Cupboard IV

4

James Parroyssien.

STATIONER.

No. 71

Bishopsgate Street, without London

Sells all sorts of Accompt & Shop Books, with all kinds of Stationery, on the lowest Terms.

Bibles, Common Prayers, all sorts of School Books, &c.

A Variety of Paper hangings, Books neatly Bound, &c.

at the lowest Prices.

89a

EGLISE
PROTESTANTE
FRANÇAISE
DE

Mois de Juillet 1773

			£	s	d
Juillet	11.	Rapporte de l'Autre Livre	22	3	0
		Nelz. 293		6	–
		Painel. 356		6	–
		Hauchecorne. 396		8	–
		Faite 487		6	–
		Denoel 444		4	–
		Gouyon 342		4	–
		Lehup 85		4	–
		Varin 483		4	–
		Dulieu 329		5	–
		Fore 480		4	–
		Guepin 482		4	–
		Duval en passade		6	
		Parent en passade		5	–
		Barnoit	1	1	–
			26	10	–
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez	12		–
			£ 38	10	–
	18	Biard 307		6	–
		Orange 436		4	
		Hoinville 185		4	–
		Carlier 476		5	–
		Rayé 490		5	–
		Samson 85		6	–
		Simon 490		6	–
		Sigournois 491		6	–
		Bachelier 479		4	–
		Catons 304		4	–
		Noquet 337		6	–
		Champagne 368		8	–
		Riviere en passade		5	–
		Renoux 415		5	–
		Lemonier 207		6	
			£ 4	2	10

Mois de Juillet. 1773

			£	s	d
		Montant de l'autre part	42	14	
Juillet	18	Caillou. 237		6	
		Blutte. 453		6	
		Velle 474		6	
		Manchard 178		4	
			£ 43	12	
		Rapporté du livre des Refugiez	11	3	
			£ 54	15	
	25	Bentot 146		4	
		Bernard. 259		10	
		Godard - 361		4	
		Avrard - 428		3	
		Eude - 452		8	
		Martin - 455		5	
		~~Baille~~ - 421			
		Delaunay - 281		4	
		Saint - 88		8	
		Coiffier - 388		5	
		Delespine - 489		4	
		Bourdon - 487		5	
		Dubuisson - 439		4	
		Prett - 489		6	
		Magnac - 290		8	
		Boquet - 453		6	
		Gignac - 421		8	
			£ 59	7	
		Rapporté du livre des Refugiez	12	1	
			71	8	

BIBLIOTHÈQUE ÉGLISE PROTESTANTE FRANÇAISE DE LONDRES

Mois d'Aout 1773

			£	s	d
Aout	1	Parent Extraordinaire		5	
		Phebe Inglebert 461		5	
		Jaques Petit 481		8	
		Isaac & Daniel Carlier 449	1		
		Anne Battaille 475		6	
		Judith Loriel 486		4	
		Eliz. Ledoux 467		5	
		Jaques Grimaud 479		5	
		Jeanne Le Bailly 300		5	
		Susanne Brunette 387		5	
		Anne Fauqueux 247		4	
		Pierre Boisnet en passade		6	
		Jean Collin 155		5	
		Marie Godfroy 326		4	
		Jaques Lecaron 454		6	
		Marie Dujardin 472		8	
		Jean Vampuré 419		6	
		Pierre Duval en passant		6	
		Henry Le Bachelier 483		5	
		Dubieu Marie par Extraordinaire		10	6
		Judith Dalbé 79		6	
		Jean Le Long 425		4	
		Catherina Poulard 373		4	
		Madelaine Durand en passade		5	
		François Durell 308		6	
		Jaques Pottier en passade		5	
			7	18	6
		Raporte du Livre des Refugiés	15	19	
		£	23	17	6
	8	Hendey Meltz 293		6	0
		Susanne Painel 354		6	
		Dan.l Henshausne 396		8	
		Eliz Tentes 487		8	
		£	25	5	6

Mois D'aout 1773

				£	s	d
Cont	8	Montant de l'autre Part	£	205	5	6
		Madeleine Dubois 329			5	
		Samuel Flore 480			4	
		Pierre Guesson 482			4	
		[illegible] Gauzan 342			4	
		Marie Denoel 444			4	
		Susanne Lelouf 4..			4	
		Bachelier 479			4	
		Gilbert passade			5	
		Marin			4	
			£	27	3	6
		Raporte du Livre des Refugies		12		
				39	3	6
		337 Noguet			6	
		3.8 Champagne			8	
		304 Paton			4	
		307 Biard			6	
		436 Orange			4	
		185 Homiville			4	
		476 Caré			5	
		490 Rayé			5	
		85 Sampson			6	
		490 Simon			5	
		491 Sigournay			6	
		en passade Parent			5	
		415 Renoux			5	
		207 Lemonier			6	
		453 Blutte			6	
		178 Blanchard			4	
		474 Selle			6	
			£	54	17	6

Mois d'Aoust 1773 — 1

				£	s	d
		Raporté de cy derrier		56	17	6
Aoust	22	Bendot	146		4	
		Bernard	259		10	
		Godard	361		4	
		Avrard	428		3	
		Eude	452		8	
		Martin	455		5	
		Marie Pott	489		6	
		Eliz Boquet	453		6	
		Sus^r Magnac	290		8	
		Gignac	421		8	
		Delonay	281		4	
		Antoine Saint	88		8	
		Marie Dubuisson	439		4	
		Ester Coifier	388		5	
		Jeanne Delespine	489		4	
		Jean Bourdon	478		5	
		Jean Patte	389		5	
		Susanne Roulan chez Audiet		1	4	
		[illegible]				
			£	60	18	6
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiés		12	1	
				72	19	6
		Inglibert	460		5	
		Petit	481		8	
		Isaac & Danl Parlier	449	1		
		Lelong	405		4	
		Vallet	74		6	
		Collins	155		5	
		Godfroy	356		4	
		Hearon	454		6	
		Dujardin	472		8	

Le mois d'Aout 1773

Raporté de l'autre part	76	5	6
L. Bachelier 493		5	
Battaille 475		6	
Loiselle 486		4	
Dompuré 419		6	
Duval en passade		6	
Grandin l'extraordinaire		5	3
Poulard 373		4	
Fruqueux 247		4	
L. Doux 467		5	
L. Bailly 300		5	
Grimaud 479		5	
Brunette 387		5	
Durell 309		6	
Durand en passade		5	
£	79	16	9
Raporté du Livre des Refugiez	16	1	
£	95	17	9

Le mois de Septembre 1773

1773 Sepr.	5	Pauvres extraordinaires Hen: Neale		6
		Sus: Pénel		6
		D. Hochecorne		8
		E. M. Teste		6
		M. Dulieu		5
		Cath. Varin		4
		Sus^e. Lehoup		4
		Marie Dinoël		4
		Est. Goujon		4
		Porté en avant £	2	7

Le mois de Septembre 1773

	rapport	2.7.
	Paul Bachelier	..4.
	Sam: Fore	..4.
	Pierre Guepin	..4.
	en passade ... à ... Claude Grandin	..5.
	Mad. Fourie	..5.
	Extra 3.9.0	
		3.9.
	rapporté du livre des refugiés	11.8.
		14.17.
Sepr. 12	Pauvres extraordinaires. Pre Lemonier	..6.
	Chas. Blutte	..6.
	Marie Selle	..6.
	Marie Hanchard	..4.
	Abr: Noguet	..6.
	Marie Caton	..4.
	Jud: D'albe	..6.
	Isaac Renoux	..5.
	en passade ... Thos. Parent	..5.
	Claude Grandin	..5.
	Extra .... 2.13.	
	rapporté du livre des Refugiés	12.3.
		~~29~~.13.
	Pauvres extra ...... Anne Bentot	..4.
	Pre Bernard	..10.
	Jeanne Godard	..4.
	Porté cy contre £	30.11.

Le Mois de Septembre 1773

	Rapport	30.11
	Jre Avrard	. 3.
	Jaqs Eude	. 8.
	Madle Martin	. 5.
	Marie Pret	. 6.
	Sus: Magnac	. 8.
	Elizth Boquet	. 6.
	Guillme Gignac	. 8.
	D. Delaunay	. 4.
	Pre Antne Saint	. 8.
	Etne Coissier	. 5.
	Jean Delespine	. 4.
	Jean Bourdon	. 5.
en passade	Claude Grandin	. 5.
	Veuve de Patou	. 7.
		34.13.
	Rapt du livre des Refugiés	12. 1.
		46.14.
Pauvres extraordinaires	Pre Boinette	. 6.
	Jean Collin	. 5.
	Marie Godefroy	. 4.
	Jaqs Lecaron	. 6.
	Marie Dujardin	. 8.
	Hen: Bachelier	. 5.
	Porté a l'autre part £	48. 8.

Le Mois de Septembre 1773.

Raport	£ 48.	8.
Jean Lelong	—	4.
Jeanne Le Baillif	—	5.
Phebe Inglebert	—	5.
Jaques Petit	—	8.
Isaac Daniel Carlier	1.	—
Jean Dampurai	—	6.
Pierre Duval	—	8.
Le Doux	—	5.
Anne Fauqueux	—	4.
Grimaud	—	5.
Claude Grandin	—	5.
J. L'oisel	—	4.
Anne Bataille	—	6.
Bulard	—	4.
Brunette	—	5.
	53.	2.
Raporté du livre des refugiés	16.	1.
£	69.	3.

Le Mois d'Octobre 1773

J. Sorel	483	E Vanin	..	4
R Duchesne	320	Ch. Durel	..	6
d°	479	P Bachelier	..	4
J Ruffy	480	S Fore	..	4
d°	482	P Lucqsin	..	6
Beuzeville	293	Henry Dretz	..	6
d°	356	Susanne Painel	..	6
d°	396	D Hanchecorne	..	8
d°	329	M A Dulieu	..	5
d°	487	Marie Teste	..	6
R Duchesne	445	Francois Lamy	..	5
J. Schlumberger	492	Jean Catel	..	4
d°	439	M Dubuisson	..	4
R. Duchesne	417	M Dénoel	..	4
D°		Claude Grandin	..	5
J. Sorel	342	Esther Goujon	..	4
d°	85	Susan Lecheux	..	4
			£ 4	5
Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés			11	8
			£ 15	13

10	A. M. Briard	F° 307	Massue	..	6
	Jean Orange	436	Ditto		4
	P. Hoinville	185	Ditto		4
	Marie Carlier	476	Ditto		5
	Anne Sampson	85	Ditto		6
	Jean Simon	490	Ditto		5
	P. Sigourné	491	Ditto		6
	C. F. Limonier	207	Beuzeville		6
	Chs Blutte	153	Ditto		6
				18	1

Le mois d'Octobre 1773

1773 Octob.	10	Montant ey dernier			£ 18. 1.
		Marie Sille	F° 473	Bouzeville	6.
		Marie Blanchard	178	Ditto	4.
		Abm. Noguet	337	Schlumberger	6.
		Marie Renoux	415	Ruffy	5.
		Thos. Parent		Delignon	4.
					19. 6.
		Rapporté du livre des refugiés			12. 10.
					31. 16.
	17	Susanne Magniac	F° 290	Schlomberg	8.
		Marie Piet	489	d°	6.
		Gignac	421	Delignon	8.
		David Delaunay	281	Masson	4.
		Antoine Saint	88	d°	8.
		Esther Coiffier	388	d°	5.
		Jeanne Delespine	489	d°	4.
		Jean Bourdon	478	d°	5.
		Anne Bertot	146	Bouzeville	4.
		Pierre Bernard	259	d°	10.
		Jeanne Godard	361	d°	4.
		Jeanne Avrard	428	d°	3.
		Jaques Eude	452	d°	8.
		Madelaine Martin	455	d°	5.
		Marie Anne Benoist	Passade	d°	5.
		Jeanne Gentils	D°		3.
					36. 6.
		Rapporté du Livre des refugiés			12. 1.
					£ 48. 7.

Le Mois d'Octobre 1713

	Raporté			48	7
24	P. Bonnet	4	L'Hospital		6
	I. Collin	55			5
	M. Godfroy	326			4
	I. Le Veron	454			6
	M. Dujardin	472			8
	H. Le Bachelé	483			5
	Rob. Ingleber	461	N° Shoreditch		5
	Jaques Petit	481			8
	Isaac & D. Parlier	429		1	
	Anne Battaille	475	N° Houndsdich		6
	Judith Loisel	486			4
	Jaques Grimaud	26	N° Hospital		5
	Anne Fauqueux	248			4
	Elizabeth Ladoux	467			5
	Jean Le Fer	425	N° Algate		4
	Judith Dalbé	79			6
	Jeanne Le Baillif	300			5
	Jean Dempuré	419	Southwark		8
	Pierre Duval	486			6
	Jean Barbier	en passant			6
	Cath. Poulard	373	N° Hospital		5
	Susan Brunette	387			5
	Susanne Le Lupe	en passant			5
				55	8
	Raporté du Livre des Refugiez			15	12
				£ 71	
31	Ch. Guespin	482		"	6 "
	S. Fore	480		"	4 "
	H. Nelz	293		"	6 "
	S. Cainel	356		.	6 .
	D. Hawthorne	396		.	8 .
	E. Tait	487		"	6 "
	M. A. Dulieu	329		.	5 .
				£73	1 .

Le mois d'Octobre 1773

	Rapporté de l'autre part		£ 73	1	„
31	Jean Catel	F.o 492	„	4	„
	M. Bachelier	479	„	4	„
	S. Durel	320	„	6	„
	M. Denoel	417	„	4	„
	J. Lebeuf	85	„	4	„
	E. Goujon	342	„	4	„
	C. Vauin	483	„	4	„
	J.n Barbier en passade recommandé par le frere Mayy		„	5	3
	Marie Le Bailly en passade recommandée par le frere Schlumberger		„	4	„
	Claude Gandin en passade		„	5	„
			£ 75	5	3
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		11	8	„
			£ 86	13	3

Nov.r 7	Pauvres reglés	P.re Lemonier	207	—	.6
		Cha.s Blutte	433	—	.6
		Marie Selle	474	—	.6
		Marie Hanchard	178	—	.4
		Jean Orange	436	—	.4
		P.re Hoinville	185	—	4
		Marie Carlier	476	—	.5
		Anne Samson	85	—	.6
		Jean Simon	490	—	.6
		Abr.m Noquet	337	—	.6
		Marie Renoux	415	—	.5

Porté de l'autre part £ 2,18

Le mois d'Octobre 1773.

	rapport	2.18
	Marie Biard 307	6
	Thos. Parent 142	4
pour la derniere fois	Jean Jos. Patte	5
pour la derniere fois fy	Claude Grandin	2.6
passade	Rachel Joliette	5
		4.-.6
Rapporté du livre des refugiés		12.10
		£ 16.10.6

~~14~~ Pauvres Réglez	Marie Gret	489	6
	Suza Magnac	290	8
	Guill. Gignac	421	8
	David Delaunay	281	4
	C. A. Saint	88	8
	Esther Coiffier	388	5
	Jean Delespine	489	4
	Jean Bourdon	478	5
	Anne Bentot	146	4
	Cne. Bernard	259	10
	Jeanne Godard	361	4
	Jeanne Avrard	428	3
	Jaqs. Eude	422	8
	Made. Martin	455	5
	Marie Benoist	492	5
			20.17.[illegible]
Rapporté du Livre des Refugies			11.13
			£ 32.10.[illegible]

Porté de l'autre Part

Le Mois de Novembre 1773

				£	s	d
1773		Rapporté de l'autre Part		32	10	6
Nov.	24	Elizabeth Le Doux	467	—	8	—
		Jaq. Grimaud	479	—	5	—
		Anne Fauqueux	247	—	4	—
		Phebe Inglebert	460	—	5	—
		Jaques Petit	481	—	8	—
		J. & D. Carlier	449	1	—	—
		Pierre Bouinet	4	—	6	—
		Jean Collin	155	—	5	—
		Marie Godfroy	326	—	4	—
		Hen. Le Bachelé	433	—	5	—
		Cath. Coulard		—	5	—
		Jean Dempuré	419	—	6	—
		Pierre Duval	486	—	8	—
		Marie Dejardin	472	—	8	—
		Jean Delong	425	—	4	—
		Jeanne Le Baillif	300	—	5	—
		Judith Dalbé	79	—	6	—
		Anne Bataille	475	—	6	—
		Judith Loisell	436	—	6	—
		Jaq. Le Caron	454	—	6	—
		Susanne Brunet		—	5	—
		Susanne Le Heup en Passade recommandé par le Frere Tho. Porel		—	3	—
		Marie Ducroq	360	—	6	—
		Daniel Hauchecorne en Passade recommandé par les Freres Beuzeville & Delignon		—	4	—
		Anne Marie Tartas	419	—	5	—
				40	3	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Réfugiés		14	18	—
		Porté de l'autre Part	£	55	1	6

Le mois de Novembre 1773

	Montant cy contre		£ 55. 1. 6
28	Jean Catel	F.° 492	.. 4..
	Marie Du Noel	417	.. 4..
	Pierre Guepin	432	.. 6..
	Samuel Fore	480	.. 4..
	Paul Bachelier	479	.. 4..
	Henry Nelz	293	.. 6..
	Suzanne Painel	356	.. 6..
	D. Hauchecorne	396	.. 8..
	C. M. Taite	487	.. 6..
	M. A. Dulieu	329	.. 5..
	Esther Goujon	342	.. 4..
	Catherine Varin	483	.. 4..
	Suzanne Le Heup	85	.. 4..
	Marie Anne Corne en passade recommandé par le Frere Th.° Sorel		.. 5. 3
	David Asmat en passade recommandé par le Frere Jaq.s Maze		.. 5. 3
	Jean Batiste Le Mair en passade recommandé par le frere Jaq.s Maze		.. 10. 6
	Nicolas Gautier en passade recommandé par le Consistoire		.. 5. 3
	Th. Duval la derniere fois	309	.. 6..
	Rapporte du Livre des Refugiés		11. 10..
			71. 8. 9

Le Mois de Decembre 1773

			£
1773 Decre 5	Daniel Hauchecorne de possade		— 3 —
	Pierre Le Monier	207	— 6 —
	Charles Blutte	453	— 6 —
	Marie Selle	474	— 6 —
	Marie Hanchard	478	— 4 —
	Marie Biard	307	— 8 —
	Jean Orange	436	— 4 —
	Pierre Renville	1052	— 4 —
	Marie Sarlier	476	— 5 —
	Anne Sampson	85	— 6 —
	Jean Simon	490	— 5 —
	Marie Renoux	415	— 5 —
	Abraham Noquet	407	— 6 —
	Marie Dubuisson	439	— 4 —
	Susanne Champagne	368	— 8 —
	Thomas Parent	142	— 4 —
			4.4
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		12.10
			16.14
Decr 12	Pauvres extra Anne Bentot		— 4 —
	P. Bernard		— 10 —
	Jeanne Godard		— 4 —
	Jeanne Avrard		— 3 —
	Jaques Eude		— 8 —
	Madle Martin		— 5 —
	M. A. Benoit		— 5 —
	Benja Guill. Gignac		— 8 —
	Susanne Magnac		— 8 —
	Marie Prett		— 6 —
	Porté en avant £		19.15

Le Mois de Decembre 1773.

			Folio	
1773		raport		19.15
Decre.	12	pour la derniere fois Delaunay etant jeune et en bonne santé		4
		P. A. Saint		8
		Esther Coiffier		5
		Jne Delespine		4
		Jean Bourdon		5
		Marie Ricard		6
		Abr: DeHaye		5
				21.12
		Raporté du livre des refugiés		13.11
				£ 35.3
Decr	19	P. Bouvenette	4	6
		J Collin	155	5
		Marie Godfrey	326	4
		Jaques Le Canon	454	6
		Henry Le Bachellé	483	5
		Marie Fastas	419	5
		Jean Dampare	419	6
		Pierre Duval	485	8
		Marie Desjardin	472	8
		Lovelle	486	6
		Bataille	475	6
		Jaques Grimaux	26	5
		Fauqueau	247	4
		Ledoux	467	8
				£ 39.5

Le Mois de Dec. 1773

				£	s	d
1773		Rapporté de l'autre part		39	5	
		Anne Poulard	373		5	
		Phebe Ingelbird	460		5	
		Jaques Petit	461		8	
		Isaac & Daniel Carlier	449	1		
		Jean Lelong	425		4	
		Judith Dalbe	79		6	
		Jaques Le Baillif	300		5	
		Susanne Brunet	387		5	
		Eliz. L'Heureux en passade			8	
Decbr 26				£ 42	11	
		Henrie Helz	293		6	
		Susanne Painel	356		6	
		D. Hauchecorne	396		8	
		E. M. Tait	487		6	
		M. A. Dulieu	329		5	
		Marie Denoel	417		4	
		Pierre Guepin	483		6	
		Samuel Hone	480		4	
		Marie Bachelier	479		4	
		Jean Catel	492		4	
		David Asmat Passade			5	
		Catherine Narin	483		4	
		Esther Gougon	342		4	
		Susanne Leheup	85		4	
		Daniel Delaunay le Pere Passade			5	
				£ 46	6	

Le Mois de December 1773 (F)

1773 Decbr	26	Raporte de l'autre part	46	6	–
Omi	19	Le Sieur Passada		4	
		Raporte du Livre des Refugiez	25	12	–
			72	2	–
		Par Erreur le 12 de Decbr 1773	1	18	–
		£	70	4	–
1774 Janr	2	Jean Orange 436	–	4	–
		Marie Renoux 415	–	8	–
		Francois Durelle 309	–	6	–
		Abm Noquet 337	–	6	–
		Marie Debuison 439	–	4	–
		Marie Brian 307	–	8	–
		Pierre Hemville 185	–	4	–
		Ann Sampson 85	–	6	–
		P F Lemercier 207	–	6	–
		Chas Blutte 433	–	6	–
		Marie Selle 474	–	6	–
		Marie Blanchard 178	–	4	–
		Cantais en passade	–	5	–
		A Grandin en passade	–	3	–
		Thomas Parent	–	4	–
		Leah Caliou 404	–	6	–
		Marcin Margasse 494	–	8	–
		Suzanne Champagne 368	–	8	–
		Marie Carbier 476	–	5	–
		Repporte du Livre des Refugiés		12	7
		Porte de l'autre Cote £		17	14

Le Mois de Janvier 1774

Date		Nom	No.	L	s	d
1774		Rapport		17	14	
Janv.	9	Payée a Marie Prett	489	..	6	..
		Anne Bentot	259	..	4	..
		Jeanne Godard	361	..	4	..
		Jeanne Avrard	428	..	3	..
		Jacques Eude	452	..	0	..
		Madeline Martin	455	..	5	..
		M. Benoist	492	..	5	..
		Jean Vigneaux en passade	401	..	0	..
		Marie Richard	493	..	6	..
		Abm. Dehais	493	..	5	..
		Pt. A. Saint	–	..	0	..
		Esther Coiffier		..	5	..
		De l'Espine		..	4	..
		Bourdon		..	5	..
		Magniac	290	..	0	..
		Gignac		..	0	..
		Bernard		..	10	..
		Martel		..	5	..
				£ 22	19	–
Janv.	9	Rapportée du Livres des Refugiez		12	3	–
	16	Susanne Brunet	387	..	5	–
		Phebe Ingelbert	460	..	5	–
		Jaqües Petit	481	..	8	–
		J. & D. Carlier	449	..	1	–
		Pierre Boisnet	4	..	6	–
		Jean Collin	155	..	5	–
		Marie Godfroi	326	..	4	–
		Jaqües Le Canon	454	..	6	–
		Henry Le Bachelier	483	..	5	–
		Porté en Avant		£ 38	6	..

Le Mois de Janvier 1774

1774 Janv.		Rapport		38	6
	16	A. M. Tonhas	419	..	5
		Judith Loisel	486	..	6
		Anne Battaille	475	..	6
		Jean Dampuné	419	..	6
		Pierre Duval	486	..	8
		Marie Dujardin	472	..	8
		Cathe Poulard	373	..	5
		Eliz Le Doux	467	..	8
		Anne Fauqueux	247	..	4
		Jaques Greincane	479	..	5
		Judith Dalbé	79	..	6
		Jeanne LeBaillif	300	..	5
		Jean Lelong	425	..	4
		Claude Bardeau	Passade	..	5
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		14	3
			£	56	10
	23	Henry Kelz	293	..	6
		Sus. Painel	356	..	6
		Dan.l Hanchecorne	396	..	8
		E. M. Tait	487	..	6
		M. A Dulieu	329	..	5
		Pierre Guespin	482	..	6
		Samuel Fiore	480	..	4
		Catherine Varin	483	..	4
		Esther Goujon	342	..	4
		Susanne Leheup	85	..	4
		Porté de l'autre Coté	£	59	3

Le mois de Janvier 1774

1774			Rapport	59	3	—
Janv.	23	Marie Denoel	417	—	4	—
		Marie Bachelier	479	—	4	—
		Jean Catel	492	—	4	—
		Anne Le Roy — Passade		—	5	—
		David Asmat — d°		—	5	—
		Rapport du Livre des Refugiez		12	—	—
				£ 72	5	—
	~~24~~	~~Joquet Samuelle~~				
	30	Mr. Caillon	484		6	—
	"	Sussane Champane	368		8	—
	"	P. J. Lemonier	207		6	—
	"	Chan.s Blutte	453		6	—
	"	Marie Selle	474		6	—
	"	Marie Hanchard	178		4	—
		Abra.m Noguet	337		6	—
		Marie Debruisson	439		4	—
		Marie Renoua	415		8	—
		Jean Orange	436		4	—
		Marie Biard	307		8	—
		Pierre Hoinville	185		4	—
		Marie Carlier	476		5	—
		Elizabeth Gibert — Passade			4	—
		Thomas Parent	142		4	—
		Cerfart — Passade			4	—
		Claudie Grandin — D°	235		3	—
				£ 76	15	—

Le Mois de Janvier 1774

	Rapport	76.15
Raporte du Livre des Refugiez		12.7
	£	89.2

1774 Le Mois de Fevrier 1774

Febr. 6	Abraham Dehais	493	5
	Marie Ricard	493	6
	Perine Fillion	494	5
	Marie Pret	489	6
	Pierre Bernard	259	10
	Jeanne Godard	361	4
	Jeanne Arnard	428	3
	Jaques Eude	452	8
	Madelaine Martin	455	5
	M. A. Benoist	492	5
	Hochecorne Passade		5
	Anne Bentot	146	4
	B. G. Gignac	421	8
	P. A. Saint	88	8
	Esther Coeffier	388	5
	Jeanne Delespine	489	4
	Jean Bourdon	478	5
	Elisab Boquet	495	6
	Bertier		12
	Debonnaire		8
	Chasseau		5
	Margas	494	8
			6.15

Le mois de Fevrier 1774

Fevr.		rapport	6	15
	Payé aux pauvres reglés		12	3
13	Susanne Brunet	327	.	5 —
	Jeanne Le Bailly		.	5 —
	Judith Dalbé	79	.	6 —
	Jean Le long	425	.	4 —
	{Isaac & Daniel Carlier	449	1	— —
	Jaques Petit	481	.	8 —
	Eliz Ledoux	8	.	8 —
	Anne Battaille	475		6 —
	Anne Fauqueux	247	.	4 —
	Marie Dujardin	472	.	8 —
	Pierre Duval	486	.	8 —
	Jean Dampiere	419	.	6 —
	Susanne Le Cointre		.	8 —
	M. A Tartas	419	.	5 —
	Henry Le Bachellé	493	.	5 —
	Jaques Le Caron	454	.	6 —
	Marie Godefroy	326	.	4 —
	Jean Collin	155	.	5 —
	Pierre Boisnet	4	.	6 —
	Judith Doyselle	486	.	6 —
	Jaques Grimaud	479	.	5 —
	Anne Missant		.	. —
	Francois Durelle . . Passade		.	5 —
	Catherine Poulard	373	.	5 —
	Marie Ducroc		.	6 —
	Anne Flauchecorne (Passade)		.	4 —
	Anne Baurin (Passade)		.	7 6
	Foremont . la derniere fois		.	10 6
	Phebe Inglebird			5 —
	aux Pauvres Reglés		13	3 —
	Porté en avant £		41	2

Le Mois de Fevrier. 1774

					£	s
		Raport		£	41	2
Fevr.	13	Steers				16
		Sarrazin				12
		Lejeune				8
					42	18
		N. 12	295			6
	20	L. Woupe	85			4
		~~Susanne Hawthorne~~	396			8
		Pinelly	356			6
		Missan	495			4
		Marie Vautier	496			3
		marie Tait	487			6
		Susanne Goujon	342			4
		Samuel Store	490			4
		Pierre Guepin	482			6
		Catharine Harley				
		Susanne Mery				
		Dubue	329			5
		Denoel	417			4
		Paul Bachelier	496			
		Jean Martell & en passade				4
		Jean Patel	492			4
		Catharine Varin	483			4
						12
		Aux Pauvres Reglez		£	58	10
	27	Pierre Cinville	185			4
		marie Biard	307			8
		marie Carlier	476			
		marie Dubuisson	439			4
		Pierre Fran. Lemonier	207			6
		Char. Blutte	453			6
		marie Selle	474			6
		Cathe Harlay	496			3
				£	60	7

Le Mois de Fevrier 1774

Fevr 27		Raport	60	7
	Marie Hanchard	178		4
	Susanne Mangile	73		5
	Jeanne Leschallas	455		4
	Anne Lote	322		5
	Abr^m Noguet	337		6
	Marie Renoua	415		8
	Jean Grange	436		4
	Thom^s Parent	142		4
	Jean Vigneau En Passade			5
	Lea Caillou	484		6
	Susanne Champastre	368		8
	Jean Bellet	497		5
	Aux Pauvres Réglez		10	13
			£ 74	4

1774 Mars 6	Coissier	5
	Bourdon	5
	Marie Berthier	12
	Jaques Eude	8
	Abraham Dehaye	5
	Jean Godard	4
	Jeanne Delespine	4
	Anne Bintot	4
	Binjamin Gignac	8
	Madelaine Martin	5
	Marie Ricard	6
	Pierre Fillon	5

Raporte	3	11
Susanne Debonaire		8
Elizabeth Bouquet		6
Jeanne Averard		3
Marie Petit		6
Pierre Bernard		10
Vuve de Antoine Sant		8
Anne Benoit 492		5
Raporté du Livres au Refugiez	13	7
£	19	4

13	Duval	8
	Lcaron	6
	L. Bailly	5
	Margas	8
	Battfille	6
	Grimaud	5
	Fauqueux	4
	Sarazin	12
	Petit	8
	Dampuré	6
	Loiselle	6
	Dalbé	6
	Godfroy	4
	Hérs	16
	Brunette	5
	Boisnette	6
	Llong	4
	Tartas	5
	Collins	5
	L. Jeune	8
	L. Combre	8

Le Mois de Mars 1774

		Raporté		26	5	
Mars	13	L. Doroz			8	
		Catherine Poulard			5	
		Cherpete en passade			5	
		Lemair en passade			10	6
		Henry L. Bachelier	483		5	
		Chauvet for 2 Months			12	
		Ducroc			6	
		Isaac & Daniel Carlier		1	—	
				29	15	6
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		13	11	
				43	6	6
		Jean Pellier en passade			5	
	20	Susanne Pigulle	356		6	
		Varin Catherina	438		4	
		Lotte	322		10	
		Dunoil	417		4	
		Lehupe	85		4	
		Vautier	496		6	
		Catherine Harley	496		6	
		Misson	495		8	
		Henry N. L.	293		6	
		Marianne Dulier	329		5	
		Pierre Guepin	482		6	
		Susanne Goujon	342		4	
		Marie Thet	487		6	
		Lehallas Francoise	415		8	
		Susanne Hanchicorne	396		8	
		Magdelaine Martin en passade			5	
		Pherrote en passade			5	
		Fore Samuel	400		4	
		Lucas en passade			2	6
		Isaac François Vaz en passade			10	6
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiés		12	14	
				62	4	6

Le Mois de Mars 1774

				£	s	d
		Raporté		£ 62	4	6
Mars	27	Hornville	~~117~~ 185		4	
		Abm Noquet	337		6	
		Selle	474		6	
		Biard	307		8	
		Renouf	415		8	
		Blanchard	178		4	
		Dubuisson	439		4	
		Limonier	207		6	
		Cailloulea	124 ~~72~~		6	
		Orange	436		4	
		Pasent	142		4	
		Champagne	368		8	
		Billet	497		5	
		Charles Blette Remercier			6	
		Patte en passant			6	
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		10	5	
				£ 76	14	6
		Parriet 3 semaines a 3			9	
		Madelaine Hellot 4 semaines a 2.6			10	
		Marie Giffard 4 semaines a 2.6			10	
		Anne Le Roi passade			4	
		en passade Lemeri			7	6
				£ 78	15	6

Le Mois d'Avril 1774

1774 Avril	3	Marie Perett	489	£ 6
		Pierre Tillon	491	5
		Frederic Delaspine	489	4
		P: Bernard	259	10
		Jean Godard	361	4
		Madlle Martin	455	8
		Marianne Margas	494	8
		Pierre Antne Jarret	88	8
		Jne DeBonnaire	69	8
		Marie Richard	493	6
		Marianne Benoit	492	5
		Eliz: Boquet	495	8.6
		Jeanne Amard	428	3
		Jean Boudon	478	5
		Esther Cressier	388	5
		Jaqs: Eude	452	8
		Benj: Guillme Gignac	421	8
		Cathne: Narin	4831	4
		Marie Berthier	463	12
		Ab: De Haye	493	5
		Marthe Poulart	483	4
		Eliz: Goujon		6
		Anne Moutet	146	4
				£ 7.4.6
		Rapporté des Loiers des Refugiés		13.9
				£ 20.13.6
Avril	10	Eliz: LeDoux	467	8
		Cathne Poullard	373	6
		Anne Brunette	387	5
		Judith Stors	417	16
		Jaqs: LeCour	454	6
				£ 22.13.6

Le Mois D' Avril 1776

			No.	£	s	d
		Rapporté		22	13	6
1776 Avril	10	Grimaud	479		5	
		Anne Bataille	475		6	
		P: Bonnet	4		6	
		Marie Godfray	326		4	
		Isaac [illegible]: Coulon	449	1		
		Aimé Fontaine	419		5	
		Judith Dallié	79		6	
		Marie Ducany	366		6	
		P: Duval	486		8	
		Judith L'Oriolle	486		6	
		Phe: Le Jeune	469		8	
		Anne Fauqueraud	247		4	
		Jacq: Petit	481		8	
		Jeanne Le Baillif	300		5	
		Jean Lahory	425		6	
		Henry Le Machelier	483		5	
		Jeanne Lamazin	417		12	
		Jean Collé	155		5	
		Le Comte	72		8	
		J: Dampierre	419		6	
		Franç: Chauvet	452		6	
				29	16	6
					13	3
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		42	19	6
	17	Anne Misson	495		8	
		Anne Laute	322		10	
		Franç: La Chelland	445		8	
		Gougeon	342		4	
		H: Nel	293		6	
		P. Gaspin	482		6	
		Jacq: Fore	480		4	
				45	5	6

D

Le Mois D'Avril 1774

				£	s	d
		Rapporté de l'autre part		£45.	5.	6
1774 April	17	Marie Potte?	487		6	
		Jean Hauchecorne	396		8	
		Marie Cath. Harley?	496		6	
		Marie Vautier	496		6	
		Marie De Noël	417		4	
		Jean Le Mey?	85		4	
		Jne Borel	356		6	
		Mar. Dulair?	329		5	
		Jean Martel passade			5	
		D. Beynet d°			5	
		E. Varin	483		4	
		J. Bte La Marie passade			10.	6
				£48.	15.	
					15.	
		Marie Ramet			12.	6
		Hellot			12.	6
		Marie Giffard			4	
		Jean [illegible]			8.	
		Marie & C. Breaux?				
				£51.	7.	
				12.	14.	
		Rapporté du Livre des Réfugiés				
				£64.	1.	
	24.	Marie Marchand	178		4	
		Marie Le Buisson	439		4	
		Leah Caillou	484		6	
		Marie Renouf	415		[illegible]	
		Jean Orange	436		4	
		Thos. Parent	142		4	
		Pre Homelle?	185		4	
		J. Le Monnier	207		6	
		Marie Briard	307		8.	
		Marie Lille	474		6	
		Sus. Champagne	368		8.	
		Noquet	337		6.	
				£67.	9.	

Le Mois d'Avril 1774

		Rapporté de l'autre part		£ 67.	9.	
1774 Avril	24.	Ballet	497		5.	
		Isaac F.: Gabottier			5.	3
				£ 67.	19.	3
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10.	5.	
				£ 78.	4.	3
May	1..	Jaques Eude	452		8..	
		Jeanne Godard	361		4..	
		Jeanne Avrard	428		3..	
		Perine Fillion	494		5..	
		Marie Prett	489		6..	
		P.: H.: Saint	88		8..	
		Marie Anne Benoit	492 ✓		5..	
		Jeanne Delespine	489 ✓		4..	
		Susanne Debonnaire	69 ✓		8..	
		Jean Bourdon	478 ✓		5..	
		Esther Coeffier	388 ✓		5..	
		Madelaine Martin 8/4d D	455.		8..	
		Elizabeth Boquet	495 ✓		5..	
		B.. G.. Gignac	421 ✓		8..	
		Mariane Margas	494		8..	
		Marie Ricard	493 ✓		6..	
		Abraham De Haye	493 ✓		5..	
		Anne Bertot	146 ✓		4..	
		Anne Bertier	463 ✓		12..	
		Andrée Chasson Passade			5..	
				6..	2..	
		Rapporté du Livres des Refugiez		15..	9..	
				£ 21..	11.	
		Porté de l'Autre Coté				

Le Mois de May 1774 £ s d

				£	s	d
1774		Rapporté de l'autre Coté		21	11	–
May	8	Elizabeth Le Doux	467		8	–
		Catherine Poulard	373		5	–
		Anne Brunott	387		5	–
		Judith Steers	417		16	–
		Jaques Le Caron	454		6	–
		Grimaud	479		5	–
		Anne Bataille	475		6	–
		Pierre ~~Bégaint~~ Boinet	4		6	–
		M. Godfroy	326		4	–
		J. & D. Carlier	449	1		
		M. A. Tartar	419		5	–
		Judith Dalbé	79		6	–
		M. Ducroq	360		6	–
		C. Duval	486		8	–
		Judith Loisel	436		6	–
		C. Lejeunne	469		8	–
		A. Fauqueux	247		4	–
		Jaques Petit	481		8	–
		Jean Le Bailly	300		5	–
		Jean Lelong	425		4	–
		H. Le Bachelé	483		5	–
		Jean Sarazin	417		12	–
		Jean Collin	155		5	–
		Le Comte	72		8	–
		J. Dampuré	419		6	–
		F. Chauvet	452		6	–
		Catherine Varin Passade			4	–
		Martell	496		4	–
		Pierre Bernard	259		8	–
		Nicolas Gautier Passade			5	–
		Francois Durel	309		6	–
				32	1	
		Rapporté du Livres des Refugies		312	13	
		Porté en avant £		44	14	

Le Mois de May 1774

				£	s
1774		Rapporté de l'autre Part		44	14
May	15	Anne Miffant	495		8
		Anne Saute	322		10
		Françoise Le Challas	445		8
		Esther Goujon	342		4
		Henry Nelz	293		6
		Elizabeth Guepin	482		4
		Samuel Fore	480		4
		M. A. Tete	487		6
		Susanne Hauchecorne	396		8
		M. C. Harlay	496		6
		Marie Nautier	496		6
		Marie De Noel	417		4
		Susanne Scheups	85		4
		Susanne Painol	356		6
		M. A. Dulieu	329		5
		Catherine Narin	483		4
		Etienne Villeret Cassade			5
				49	12
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugies		12	2
			£	61	14
	22	Marie Hanchard	178		4
		Marie De Buisson	439		4
		Leah Caillou	484		6
		Marie Renoux	415		8
		Jean Orange	436		4
		Thomas Parent	142		4
		Pierre Hoinville	185		4
		F. Le Monnier	207		6
		Marie Biard	307		8
		Marie Selle	474		6
		Susanne Champagne	368		8
		Porté a l'autre Part	£		

Le Mois de May 1774

				£ s d
1774		Rapporté de l'autre Part		64. 16. –
May	22	Wm Nequet	337	– 6. – .
		Jean Bellet	497	– 5. – .
				65. 7. –
		Rapporté du Livre des Réfugiez		9. 17. –
			£	75. 4. –
	28	Jaques Eude	452	– – –
		Jeanne Amand	428	– – –
		Jeanne Godard	361	– – –
		Pierre Fillion	494	– – –
		Marie Pitt	489	– – –
		Pierre Saint	88	– – –
		M. A. Benoist	492	– – –
		Jean Delespine	489	– – –
		Susanne Debonnaire	69	– – –
		Jean Bourdon	478	– – –
		Esther Coeffier	388	– – –
		Elizabeth Bocquet	495	– – –
		P. G. Gignac	421	– – –
		M. A. Ricard	493	– – –
		Wm Dehaye	493	– – –
		Anne Bertot	146	– – –
		Anne Bartier	463	– – –
		Elizabeth Bocquet Cassade		– 3. –
		Anne Misson d°		– 5. –
		J. B. Lemair d°		– 5. –
		Pierre LeMarchand d°		– 5. –
				76. 2. –
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		15. 1. –
		~~Porté en Avant~~	£	91. 3. –

Le mois de Juin 1774

				£	s	d
1774 Juin	5	Jacques Oude	452		8	
		Jeanne Averkerd	490		3	
		Jeanne Godhard	361		4	
		Perine Tillion	494		5	
		Marie Prett	489		6	
		Pierre Saint	88		8	
		Marie Anne Benoist	492		5	
		Jean Delespine	489		4	
		Susanne Debonnaire	69		8	
		Jean Bourdon	478		8	
		Esther Coeffier	388		5	
		Elizabeth Bequet	495		5	
		B. G. Gignac	421		8	
		M. A. Ricard	493		6	
		Ab. Delmye	443		5	
		Anne Bentet	146		4	
		Anne Bertier	463		12	
		Jean Martet	497		4	
		Marianne Magar	494		8	
		Judith Dalbé	79		6	
		Pierre Bernard	259		8	
		A Murray de Jersey (passade)			2	6
		Nicolas Gautier (Passade)			5	
		A Lamberton (Passade)			2	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés			12	13
					19	13
	12	Eliz. Ledoux	467		8	
		Cath. Poulard	373		5	
		Anne Brunett	387		5	
		Judith Steers	417		16	
		Jaques LeCaron	454		6	
		Grimault	479		5	
		Anne Bataille	475		6	
		Pierre Boissêt	4		6	
		Porté en avant			22	10

Le Mois de Juin 1774

				£	s
1774 Juin	12	Rapport	—	22	10
		M. Godfroy	326	—	4
		J. & D. Carlier	449	1	
		M. A. Tartas	419	—	5
		~~Judith Dalbé~~	~~79~~		
		M. Ducroq	360	—	6
		P. Duval	486	—	8
		Judith Loisel	406	—	6
		P. Lejeune	469	—	8
		A. Fauqueux	247	—	4
		Jaques Petit	481	—	8
		Jean Le Bailly	300	—	5
		Jean Lelong	425	—	4
		Jean Sardain	417	—	12
		Jean Collin	155	—	5
		Suzanne Le Comte	72	—	8
		J. Dampuré	419	—	6
		F. Chauvet	452	—	6
		~~[illegible]~~	~~496~~		
		~~[illegible] Bernard~~	~~309~~		
		~~François~~ Durel	309	—	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		12	2
				40	15
		To the Moreau omitted in May		—	4
Juin	19	Suzanne Lecherp	85	—	4
		Catherine Clerles	496	—	6
		Henry Nelz	293	—	6
		Eloy Quespin	482	—	4
		Françoise L'Echallas	445	—	8
		Marie Jait	487	—	6
		Marie Denoel	417	—	4
		Suzanne Pennell	356	—	6
		Suzanne Hairchecorne	386	—	8
		Porté en avant		£ 43	11

Le Mois de Juin 1774

		Rapport		43..11..
1774 Juin	19.	Esther Rousseau	342	..4..
		Samuel Store	480	..4..
		Marie Vautier	496	..6..
		Marianne Durkin	329	..5..
		Anne L'hôte	322	..10..
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		9..9..
				54..9..
		Catherine Verin omise		..4..
	26.	Marie Renoux	415	..8..
		Pierre Moinville	185	..4..
		Marie Biard	007	..8..
		Marie Dubuisson	439	..4..
		Jean Belles	497	..5..
		Marie Blanchard	178	..4..
		Marie Selle	474	..6..
		François Le Meunier	207	..6..
		Suzanne Champagne	368	..8..
		Leah Caillere	484	..6..
		Thomas Parent	142	..4..
		Jean Orange	436	..4..
		Rapport du Livre des Refugiés		15..1..
				73..1..
		à Marc Favre (passade) à la Recommendation de Mess. Girardot & Durand		3..3..
		à Varey (passade)		..2.6
Juillet	2	Anne Le Roy		..4
		André Chasseau		..4
				£76:14:6

Le Mois de Juillet 1774

1774 Juillet 3	Raporte		
	Jeanne Delessynie	489	– 4
	Cerrine Jillion	494	– 5
	Marrie ~~Crott~~ Crerel	489	– 6
	Benj.[m] Guill.[m] Guignat	421	– 8
	Judith Dabbé	79	– 6
	Susanne Debonnere	69	– 8
	Pierre Bernard	259	– 8
	Anne Bentot	146	– 4
	Jeanne Avras	428	– 3
	Jean Martel	497	– 4
	Jaques Heude	452	– 8
	Jean Bourdon	478	– 8
	Est.[r] Coeffier	388	– 5
	Anne Bertier	463	– 12
	AB Dehais	493	– 5
	Susanne Sain	88	– 8
	Jeanne Godard	361	– 4
	Marrie Benois	492	– 5
	Marrie Ricas	493	– 6
	Marrie Margas	494	– 8
	Nicolas Gautier Casade		– 5
	veuve de J. Baptiste Lemere Casade		1 1
	Paul Bachelier 12.[m] Juin passade visite par les freres Merceron & Bellonel		– 5
	Madelene Pourie Casade		– 5
	Raporte du Livres des Refusgiés		12 13
		£	20 14 –

Porté en Avant

Le Mois de Juillet 1774

				£	s	d
1774		Rapport		20	14	"
Juillet	10	Elizabeth Boquet	495		5	"
		Susanne Brunette	387		5	"
		Jaques Grimaud	479		5	"
		Susanne Lepointre	72		8	"
		Jeanne LeBailles	300		5	"
		Jean Dampuré	419		6	"
		Isaac & Danl. Carlier	449	1	"	"
		Jean Collin	155		5	"
		Pierre Duval	486		4	"
		Anne Fauqueux	247		4	"
		Phillippe Lejeune	469		8	"
		Judith Lovselle	486		6	"
		Elizabeth Le Doux	467		8	"
		Catherine Poulard	373		5	"
		Jean Lelong	425		4	"
		Marie Godfroy	326		4	"
		Jaques Petit	481		8	"
		Francois Chauvet	452		6	"
		Judith Boex	457		16	"
		Anne Bataille	475		6	"
		Marie Docroq	360		6	"
		Francois Durel	309		6	"
		M. A. Tartas	419		5	"
		Pierre Boismet	4		6	"
		Jeanne Sarrazin	417		12	"
		Jaques Lefaron	454		6	"
		~~Marie~~ Bachelier Cascade			5	"
				29	18	"
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		11	10	"
		£		41	8	"

Le Mois de Juillet 1774

1774		Rapport		41	8
Juillet	17	Susanne Paynel	356		6
		Esther Gougon	342		4
		Samuel Fore	480		4
		Eliz. Marie Teste	487		6
		Henry Nelz	293		6
		Marie Anne Dulieu	329		5
		Elizabeth Guepin	482		4
		Marie Catherine Harlay	496		6
		Françoise Leschallas	445		8
		Marie Vautier	496		6
		Anne Lote	322		10
		Catherine Varin	483		4
		Susanne Hauchecorne	396		8
		Susanne Le Houp	85		4
		Marie Denoël	457		4
		Louis Auber	489		4
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		9	9
			£	55	6
	24	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		15	1
		Marie Blanchard	178		4
		Marie Renoua	415		8
		Pierre Lemonier	207		6
		Leah Caillou	484		6
		Susanne Champagne	368		8
		Jean Orange	436		4
		Jean Vellet	497		5
		Pierre Houiville	185		4
		Marie Pelle	474		6
			£	72	18

Le mois de Juillet 1774

1774						
Juillet	24	Rapport	£	72	18	
		Marie Dubuisson	439	"	4	
		Thomas Parent	142	"	4	
		Marie Biard	307	"	8	
		David Cretee	416	"	6	
		Paul Bachelier	Passade	"	3	
		Marguerite Bourg	d°		10	6
			£	74	13	6
	31	Rapporte du Livre des Refugiez		11	17	"
		Joseph Flammant	Passade	1	1	"
		Anne Le Roy	d°		2	"
			£	87	13	6

1774						
Aoust	7	Jean Martel	497	"	4	
		Pierre Antne Saint	88	"	8	
		Marie Petit	489	"	6	
		Susanne Debonnaire	69	"	8	
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	"	5	
		Jeanne Avrard	428	"	3	
		Esther Coeffier	388	"	5	
		Jeanne Podart	361	"	4	
		Marie Ricard	493	"	6	
		Judith Dalbe	79	"	6	
		Anne Bentot	146	"	4	
		Perinne Filion	494	"	5	
		Ann Berthiere	463	"	12	
		Jean Bourdon	478	"	8	
		Benjn Gill^me Gignat	421	"	8	
		Abraham De Haye	493	"	5	
		Marie Anne Benoit	492	"	5	
			£	5	2	"

Le Mois d'Aout 1774

					£	s	d
1774 Aoust.	7	Rapporté			5	2	—
		Jeanne Delespine		489	—	4	—
		Jasques Oude		452	—	8	—
		Pierre Bernard		259	—	8	—
		Mariane Margas		494	—	8	—
		Rapporté du Livre des Réfugiez			12	6	—
				£	18	16	—
	14	Anne Bataille		475	—	6	—
		Marie Godfroy		326	—	4	—
		Catherine Roulard		373	—	5	—
		Pierre Boisnet		4	—	6	—
		Jaques Lecarron		454	—	6	—
		Marie Decroq		360	—	6	—
		Jeanne Lebailif		300	—	5	—
		Susanne Le Cointre		72	—	8	—
		Jean Collin		155	—	5	—
		Ann Fauqueaux		247	—	4	—
		Judith Loiselle		486	—	6	—
		M. A Dartas		419	—	5	—
		Isc & Dd Cuiller			1	—	—
		Judith Steers		417	—	16	—
		Jean Dampurés		419	—	6	—
		Jean Delong		425	—	4	—
		Francois Chauvet		452	—	6	—
		Phillipe Le Jeune		469	—	8	—
		Susanne Brunette		387	—	5	—
		Jean Sarrazin		417	—	12	—
		Francois Durel		309	—	6	—
		Jaques Petit		481	—	8	—
		Jaques Grimaud		479	—	5	—
		Eliz Le Doux		467	—	8	—
				£	27	4	—

Le Mois d'Aout 1774

1774			£	s	d
Aout.	14	Rapport	27	4	–
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez	9	6	–
		La Veuve Lemaire en Passade	1	10	6
			£37	:0	6
Aoust	21				
		Jore 480		8	
		Gueffin 482		4	
		Lote 322		10	
		Harley 486		6	
		Teste 487		6	
		Dulieu 329		5	
		vautier 496		6	
		Denoel 417		4	
		Gougon 342		4	
		verin 483		4	
		Nelz 293		6	
		Pynel 356		6	
		Le Heuf 85		4	
		Auber 498		4	
		Hauchecorne 396		8	
		L Echallas 445		8	
		Samuel Ury Passade		10	6
		Marrie Renoux 415		5	
		Raport du Livres des Refugiez	1	5	1
			57	10	0

Le Mois d'aoust 1774

1774 Aoust 28	Raporte		57	10	—
	thomas Carent	142		4	
	Marie Dubuisson	439		6	
	marie Hanchard	178		4	
	David Creté	416		6	
	Marie Selle	474		6	
	Pierre Ouainville	485		4	
	Payé a Henry Sarey Passade			10	6
	Raporte du Livres des refugiez		12	3	
	Susanne Champagne	368		5	—
			£ 71	18	6
	André Chasson passade			5	
			£ 72	3	6
Septr 4	Elizabeth Boquet	495		5	—
	Marie Prett	489		6	—
	Jeanne Arrard	426		3	—
	Esther Cossier	388		5	—
	Jean Martel	497		4	—
	Susanne Saint	88		8	—
	Marie Bicard	493		6	—
	Marie Agass	494		8	—
	Benjn ou Gill^e ou Gegnal	401		8	—
	Anne Bertier	463		12	—
	Pierre Bernard	259		8	—
	Anne Bentot	146		4	—
	Jeanne Godart	361		4	—
	Marie Anne Benoit	492		5	—
	Raporte du Livre des refugiez		13	18	—
			£ 18	4	—

Le Mois de Septembre 1774

			£	s	d
		155		5	
Sept 11	Jean Collin	454		6	
	Jacques Le Carron	326		4	
	Marie Godfrey	72		8	
	Susanne Lecointre	4		6	
	Pierre Boisnet	419		5	
	Marie Tartas	475		6	
	Anne Battaille	486		6	
	Judith L'oisel	360		6	
	Marie Ducros	~~309~~		~~6~~	
	~~Francois Duret~~	467		8	
	Elizabeth Ledoux		1		
	Isaac & Daniel Cartier	449		16	
	Judith Steers	417		18	
	Jacques Pettit	481		6	
	Chauvet	482 / 419		6	
	Jean Drampuré			5	
	Susanne Brunet			4	
	Anne Fauqueux	373		5	
	Catherine Poulard	300		5	
	Jeanne Le Baillif			5	
	Jacques Gomaud	479		12	
	Jeanne Sarazin	417		8	
	Philippe Lejeune	469		6	
	Nicholas Gautier	498		10	6
	Gyon par passade			2	6
	Marie Margas	494			
	Rapporté du livre des Refugiez			9	10
			£ 18	9	

1774 Le Mois de Septembre 1774

Septem^bre 18	Rapporté		189	
	Fore			6
	Guepin	482		4
	Lote			
	Varin	483		4
	Auber	498		4
	Lachalas	445		8
	Le Heup	85		4
	Denoel	417		4
	Vautier	496 496		6
	Renouf	415		5
	Cath. Marie Martin	446 496		6
	Marie Anne Duleau	329		5
	Susanne Parnel	356		6
	Henry Nelz	293		6
	Eliz Marie Pait	487		6
	Hauchecorne	396		8
	Guijon	342		4
	De Lepin	489		4
	P. L. Lemonie	207		6
	Raporte du Livre des refugiez		14	16
	François Duquel	309		6
	Anne Laute	322		10
			£ 38	10

1774 Le Mois de Septembre 1774

				£	s	d
Septem^e 25	Rapport		£	38.	10	
	Marie Hanchard	178		–	4	–
	Marie Selle	474		–	6	–
	Pierre Hointville	185		–	4	–
	Marie Dubuisson	439		–	6	–
	Thomas Parrent	142		–	4	–
	David Creté	416		–	6	–
	Susanne Champagne	368		–	5	–
	Jaques Biard	307		–	6	–
	Rapportez du livre des Refugiez			11	9	–
				52	–	–
	Omission de Sept le 4			18	4	–
			£	70	4	

Le Mois d'Octobre 1774

1774				
Octobre 2	Eliz. Bocquet	495		6
	Sus. Sainte	88		8
	Dn. Gd. Gignac	421		8
	A. Berthier	460		12
	Jean Avrard	428		3
	Pierre Bernard	259		8
	Jeanne Godard	361		4
	Es. Caffier	388		5
	Jean Martel	497		4
	M. A. Benoist	492		5
	Marie Ricard	490		6
	Marie Brett	489		6
	Marianne Margas	494		8
en passade	Jean Guillet			4
ditto	Guilleaume Hebert			10 . 6
	Ann Bertot	146		4
			£5 : 01 . 6	
Octr. 9	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		13 : 18	
	Isaac Danl. Cailear	449	1 : –	–
	Jaqs. Le Carron	434	–	6 : –
	Elizh. Le Doux	467	–	8 : –
	Marie Ducroc	360	–	6 : –
	Judith Lesoil	486	–	6 : –
	Jaqs. Petit	481	–	8 : –
	Jean Sazarin	417	–	12 : –
	Susanne Lecoint	172	–	8 : –
	Marie Tartas	419	–	5 : –
			£22 : 18 : 6	

Le Mois d'Octobre 1774

			£	s	d
Oct.	Rapporté		22	18	6
	Jean Collin	135		5	
	Mr. Philip Le Jeune	469		8	
	Pierre Bossnett	4		6	
	Nicolas Gaultier	498		6	
	Jean Dampierre	419		6	
	Ann Bataille	475		6	
	Marie Godfroi	326		4	
	Françoise Chauvet	452		6	
	Judith Steers	417		16	
	Jean Le Battisse	300		5	
	Jaques Gaimard	479		5	
			£ 26	11	6
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiéz		10	14	
			37	5	6

1774	Le Mois d'Octobre	1774	£	s	d
			37	5	6
	Susanne Penel	356	–	6	–
	Anne Hauchecorne	396	–	8	–
	Francois Durel	309	–	6	–
	Louis Auber	498	–	4	–
	Marie Vautier	496	–	6	–
	Marie Denoel	417	–	4	–
	Esther Goujon	342	–	4	–
	Marie Renoux	415	–	5	–
	Susanne Leheup	85	–	4	–
	Cathe Marie Martin	496	–	6	–
	Anne Lote	322	–	10	–
	Pierre Francois Lemonnier	207	–	6	–
	Francoise Leschallas	445	–	8	–
	Samuel Fore	480	–	6	–
	Jeanne Delespine	489	–	4	–
	Elizh Guepin	482	–	4	–
	Marie Dulieu	329	–	5	–
	Catherine Varin	483	–	4	–
	Henry Netz	293	–	6	–
	Passade a Jeremie Dilly		–	10	6
			43	2	–
	Rapporte du Livre des Refugiez		14	15	
23	Pierre Loinville	185		4	
	Marie DuBuisson	439		6	
	Sus. Champagne	368		5	
	Marie Blanchard	178		4	
	Jaques Biard	307		6	
	Marie Selle	474		6	
	David Chreté	416		6	
	Jean Orange	436		4	
	Rapporté		£ 59	18	

Le Mois d'Octobre 1774

Octob.	23	Rapporté	59.18
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez	11.7
		Judith Gentil en passade	15.6
		Eliz. L'heureux d°	4
		Thomas Parent	4
	30	Henrie Bachelét, passade	5
		Madelaine, Jeanne & Joseph Jaquemains chez Delamare	1.4
		Jean Joseph Patte	5
			74.2.6
	30	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés	15.2
			89.4.6
Par Erreur Jaquemain dans le livre des Reglez			1:4:0
		£	88:0:6

Novr.	6	Eliz Boquet 495	6
		Marie Prell 489	6
		Avrard 428	3
		Esther Coiffier 388	5
		Martel 497	4
		Susanne Saint 88	8
		Marie Ricard 493	6
		Marie Anne Margat 494	8
		Gignac 421	8
		Bertier 463	12
		Bernard 459	8
		Godard 361	4
		Benoit 492	5
		en passant a Eliz Gilbert	4
			47

1774 Le Mois de Novembre 1774

Novem^re 6	Raporté			4	7 —
	en passent à Guillaume Hebert	Anne Bintot 147			4
					5
	Raporté du Livre des Refugiez			£ 11	8
				16	4
13	Isaac & Danl. Carlton	449		1	4 —
—	Judith Lorel	486			6 —
—	Philip Le Jeune	469			8 —
—	Jeanne Sarazin	417			12 —
—	Nicolas Gauthé	498			6 —
—	Sus^e. Le Conte	72			8 —
—	ferd^d. Chauvet	452			6 —
—	Jaq^s. Le Caron	454			6 —
—	Judith Steers	417			16 —
—	Jaq^s. Grimault	479			5 —
—	Jean Dampure	419			6 —
—	Anne Batreille	475			6 —
—	Marie Godeffroi	326			4 —
—	Marie Denoel	3eme Dimanche 417			4 —
—	Jaq^s. Petit	431			8 —
—	Jean Collin		155		5 —
—	Marie Tattar	419			5 —
—	Marie Ducaor	360			6 —
—	Eliz. de Daw	467			8 —
—	P^re. Barnet	4			10 —
	Jean Paul Cheri en passant				10. 6
—	André Chasson d^o				2. 6
	Rapporté du Livre des refugiés			14	19
				£ 39	11 —

1774 Le Mois de Novembre 1774

Nov. 20	Raporté		39	11
	Hautecorne	396		8
	Lecheupe	85		4
	Auber	498		4
	Durell	309		6
	Martin	496		6
	Lott	392		10
	Renouf	415		5
	Vautier	496		6
	Limonier	207		6
	Gouyon	342		4
	Fore	480		6
	Varin	483		4
	Lechalas	445		8
	Delespine	489		4
	Nels	293		6
	Perelle	356		6
	Guespin	482		4
	Denoil	417		4
	Pierre Le Bailly	300		5
	François Dulieu			8
	Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		11	7
			£ 56	12
	en passent a Eliz^th L'heureux			2 6
	par Ajoints a Jean Catel			5
	d°. a Anne Le Roy			1
	Hanchard	178		4
	M. Solle	474		6
	P. Oinville	185		4
	M. Delbuisson	439		6
	J. Parent	142		4
	G. Cottée	416		6
	J. Champagne	368		5
	J. Briard	307		6
	G. Orange	436		4
	a Vignaux en passent			5
			£ 59	10 6

1774 Le Mois de Novembre

Nov	27	Raporté		£ 59	10 6
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiés		13	18
				£ 73	8 6
Decem	4	Marie Pott	489		6
		Marie Ricard	493		6
		Benj: Guill^e Gignac	421		8
		Anne Berthel	463		12
		Eliz: Boquet	495		6
		Jeanne Arnaud	428		3
		Marie Anne Benoit	492		5
		Pierre Bernard	259		8
		Jeanne Godard	361		4
		Jean Martel	427		4
		Esther Coffre	388		5
		Jn^e Sainte	88		8
		Mad^e Marga	494		8
		Ab: Noquet	337		6
		Bertot	146		4
		Marie Jeanne Filliot en passade			5
				£ 4	18
		Rapporté du Livre des Reglez		11	8
				£ 16	6
		Charles Lechaise	499		6
				£ 16	12
	11	Franc^s Chauvet	452		6
		Pierre Boignet	4		10
		Jeanne Fauzin	417		12
		Jaques Le Caron	454		6
		Judith Loisel	486		6
		Anne Bataille	475		6
		Jaques Petit	481		8
		Jean Dampuré	419		6
				£ 19	12

Le Mois de Decembre 1774

					£	s.	d.
1774		Rapporté de l'autre part		£	19.	12	
Decem.	1	Samuel Philips Le Jeune	469			8	
	1	Susn. Le Point	72			8	
	1	N. P. Gautier	498			6.	
	1	Marie Sautas	419			5	
	1	Jeanne Collin	156			5	
	1	Jacqs. Grimault	479			5	
	1	Jud. Stears	417			16	
	1	Marie Godeffroi	326			4	
	1	Eliz: Le Doux	467			8	
	1	Isaac F D: Carlie	449		1.	4.	
	1	Marie Lucas	360			6.	
	1	Henry Barbalé passante				5.	
	1	Anne Lot				10.	6
	1	Marg. Molay	292			4	
	1	Jeanne Dufour en passante				3.	
	1	Jeanne Bréchaud				2.	
	1	idem				2.	
	1	Anne Lekki				2.	
	1	Do.				2	
	1	Sarah Jommis				5.	
					£ 26.	2.	6
		Payé à Bucknall Boulanger pour le pain de Mar. Ducasse			3.	15.	6
					£ 29.	18	
		Rapporté de Livre de Refugiés			14.	14	
					£ 44.	12.	

1774 # Le Mois de Decembre 1774

			£	s	d
Des^r 18	Raporté		44	12	—
	Susanne Cennel	356		6	
	Louis Auber	498	—	4	
	Susanne Le Heup	85		4	
	Anne Lote	322		10	
	Marrie Vautier	496		6	
	C. L. Limonnier	207		6	
	Samuel Jore	480		6	
	Ester Goujon	342		4	
	Jeanne Delespine	489	—	4	
	Elz Guespin	482		4	
	Catherine Varin	483		4	
	Francoise Lachalas	445		8	—
	Cath Marrie Martin	496		6	
	Anne Hauchecorne	396		8	
	Francois Durell	309	—	6	—
	Jeanne Le Bailli	300	—	5	—
	Henry Nebz	293	—	6	—
	Marie Denoel	417	—	4	—
	Marie Dulieu	329	—	8	—
	David Hassemate	77	—	4	—
	Marie Leroud	415	—	5	—
	Royer en Passade		—	2	6
			£ 50	12	6
	Payé au Sr Lane pour une Jeu[illegible]s		—	18	—
			51	10	6
	Rapporté du livre des ~~Refugiés~~ Réglez		10	11	—
			£ 62	1	6

Le Mois de Decembre 1774.

1774		Rapporté de l'autre part		£62. 1. 6
Dec.	25	Marie Hanchard	178	4.
	—	Jaq. Briand	307	6.
	—	David Chetté	416	6.
	—	Marie Dekinson	439	6.
	—	Lou. Champagne	368	5.
	—	Marie Jelle	474	6.
	—	Pierre Himelle	185	4.
	—	Ph. Conent	142	4.
	—	Jean Orange	436	4.
	—	Henry Bachelet	483	5.
				£64. 11. 6
		Rapporté en Livre des Refugiez		13. 17.
				£78. 8. 6

Pantureur 11 Dec. Bucknall 3:15:6 }
18 do. Sr Lane — 0:18:0 } —— 4:13:6

Ces deux articles sont couchez dans le Livre Vert

£73:15—

1775 Le Mois de Janvier 1775

Janv.	1	Pierre Bernard	289	8.
		Marie Prat	489	6.
		Jeanne Godard	361	4.
		B. G. Gisnac	421	8.
		Abr. Boquet	337	6.
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	6.
		Susanne Saint	88	8.
		Marie Ricard	493	6.
		Jean Martel	497	4.
		M. A. Benoist	492	5.
				£3. 1.

1775 Le Mois de Janvier 1775

				£	s	d
		Rapport		3	1	
Janv.	1	Jeanne Arnard	428		3	
		Anne Benthein	463		12	
		Anne Bertot	146		4	
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		11	8	
			£	15	8	
	8	Anne Gosselin	499		5	
		Esther Coiffier	388		5	
		François Chauvet	452		6	
		Elizabeth Le Doux	467		8	
		Judith Loisel	486		6	
		Jeanne Sarazin	417		12	
		Anne Bataille	475		6	
		~~Jeanne Carrier~~	~~490~~		~~[illegible]~~	
		Jaques Grimault	479		5	
		Philippe Le Jeune	469		8	
		Nicholas Gautier	498		6	
		Catherine Mollé	292		4	
		Marie Godfroi	326		4	
		Judith Steers	417		16	
		Jaques Petit	481		8	
		Jaques Le Canon	454		6	
		Marie Ducrocq	360		6	
		Marie Sartas	219		5	
		Isaac & Danl. Cantier	449	1	4	
		Susanne Le Comte	72		8	
		Jean Collin	155		5	
		Pierre Boisnet	4		10	
			£	23	11	

1775	Le Mois de Janvier 1775			
Janv. 8	Jean Dampuné	419		6
	Jean Bredel — Posades			3
	Raporté de Lautre part		28	11
	Raporté du Livres des Refugiez		14	8
		£	38	8
15	Marie Denool	457		4
	Marie Vautier	496		6
	Louis Aubert	498		4
	Susanne Pennello	356		6
	Francoise Lechallas	445		8
	Anne Lote	322		10
	David Hassemade	77		4
	Francois Duroll	309		6
	Anne Hauchecorne	396		8
	Henry Nelz	293		6
	C. M. Martin	496		6
	Jeanne Delespine	489		4
	Susanne Loheup	85		4
	Samuel Hore	480		6
	Esther Goujon	342		4
	Catherine Varin	483		4
	Elizabeth Guepin	482		4
	Marie Dulieu	329		8
	Jean Le Bailli	300		5
	Pierre Francois Le Monnier	207		6
	Marie Renoux	415		5
		£	44	6

1775 Le Mois de Janvier 1775

		Rapport	£ 44	6	
Janv.er	15	Jaques Bignoux Passade		10	6
		Thomas Carrée d.o		5	
		Marie Senechaud d.o		3	
		Anne Lefaux d.o		4	
		Marie Dalor d.o		2	6
		Rapporté du Livres des Refugiez	11	7	
			£ 56	18	
	22	Jaques Biard 307		6	
		Marie Selle 474		6	
		Pierre Hainville 185		4	
		Marie Dubuisson 439		6	
		Henry Bachelé 483		5	
		Jean Grange 436		4	
		David Crété 416		6	
		Thomas Parent 142		4	
		Marie Hanchard 178		4	
		Susanne Champagne 368		5	
		Madeleine Penochon 459		6	
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiés	13	17	
			£ 73	11	
	29	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez	11	0	
		Jean Baptiste Raymond en passade		5	
		Jean de Noël		6	
			£ 85	10	

1775 Le Mois de Fevrier

				£	s
Fevr.	5	Susanne Saint	88	..	8
		Anne Bentot	146	..	4
		Abm. Bogueh	337	..	6
		Jeanne Godard	361	..	4
		B: G: Gignac	421	..	8
		M: A Benoist	492	..	5
		Elizabeth Bozret	495	..	6
		Jean Martel	447	..	4
		Anne Bertin	463	..	12
		Dienne Bernard	259	..	8
		Marie Pratt	489	..	6
		Marie Ricard	493	..	6
		Jeanne Arnard	428	..	3
		Eliz L'Heureux	Passade	..	5
		Rapporte du Livre des Refugiez		14	8
			£	18	13
	12	Jean Dampere	419	..	6
		Isaac & Danl. Carbeir	449	1	4
		Marie Tartas	419	..	5
		François Chauvet	452	..	6
		Jaques Le Baron	454	..	6
		Eliz Le Doux	467	..	8
		Philippe Le Jeune	469	..	8
		Judith Loisel	486	..	6
		Anne Gosselin	493	..	5
			£	22	7

1775 · Le Mois de Fevr. 1775

Febr. 26	Rapport		62:	18:	6
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		11:	8	—
	Pierre Batteau	500	—	6	—
		£	74	12	6

Le Mois de Mars 1775

1775 Mars 5	B. G. Gignac	421	—	8	—
	Pierre Bernard	259	—	8	—
	Jean Martelle	497	—	4	—
	Abrm Roquet	337	—	6	—
	Jeane Godard	361	—	4	—
	Eliz Boquet	495	—	6	—
	Marie Orett	489	—	6	—
	Jeane Aurand	428	—	3	—
	Anne Berthier	463	—	12	—
	M A Benoist	492	—	5	—
	Marie Ricard	493	—	6	—
	Anne Bentat	146	—	4	—
	Susanne Saint	88	—	8	—
	André Chasson	Passade	—	5	—
	Pierre Roé	do	1	1	—
	Jean Jos Patte	do	—	4	—
	François Lamy	do	—	5	6
		£	5:	15:	6

1775 Le Mois de Mars 1775

Mars	5	Raport		5 :	15 : 6
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		14 :	6 : —
	12	Isaac & Daniel Cartier	449	1 ..	4 —
		Marie Godfroi	326	..	4 —
		Jean Dampuré	419	..	6 —
		Jeanne Sarrazin	417	..	12 —
		Jaques Le Caron	454	..	6 —
		Judith Heers	417	..	16 —
		François Perrot	500	..	6 —
		François Chauvet	452	..	6 —
		Pierre Boisnet	4	..	10 —
		Catherine Mollé	282	..	4 —
		Marie Ducroeq	360	..	6 —
		Judith Loisel	486	..	6 —
		Jaques Grimault	479	..	15 —
		Nicolas Gauthier	498	..	6 —
		Marie Sachas	419	..	5 —
		Anne Battaille	475	..	6 —
		Jean Collin	185	..	5 —
		Esther Coeffier	388	..	5 —
		Elizabeth Ledoux	467	..	8 —
		Susanne Le Conte	72	..	8 —
		Anne Goslin	499	..	5 —
				£ 28 :	0 : 6

68

1775 — Le Mois de Mars 1775

				£		
		Rapport		28:	0:	6
Mars	12	Jaques Petit	481		10	
		Philippe LeJeune	469		8	
		Jaques LeCanon	Passade		6	
		Eliz: L'Heureux	d°		11	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		11	3	
				£ 40:	18:	6
	19	Cath^e Marie Martin	496		6	
		Louis Aubert	498		4	
		Samuel Lore	480		6	
		Esther Gousson	342		4	
		Marie Vautier	496		6	
		Jeanne Delespine	489		4	
		François Dulieu	329		8	
		Elizabeth Guespin	482		4	
		Susanne Le Heup	85		4	
		Pierre Frard Lemonier	287		6	
		David Asemat	77		8	
		François Durel	389		6	
		Anne Lore	322		10	
		Jeanne LeBaillif	300		5	
		Françoise Lechallas	445		8	
		Catherine Varrin	483		4	
		Susanne Pennelle	316		6	
		Marie Denoelle	417		4	
		Anne Hanchecorne	396		8	
				£ 46:	9:	6

Le Mois de Mars 1775

				£	s	d
1775 Mars	19	Henry Retz	293	..	6	
		Marie Renaud	415	..	5	
		Catherine Mollé Veuve de Jean Lassade		2	2	
		Pierre Fontaneau	d°	..	3	
		Raport de l'autre part		46	9	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiéz		13	17	
				£ 63	2	6
	26	Henry Bachelet	483	..	5	..
		Pierre Batteux	500	..	6	..
		Susanne Champagne	368	..	5	..
		David Clrièle	416	..	6	..
		Pierre Hoinville	185	..	4	..
		Jaques Biard	307	..	6	..
		Thomas Parent	142	..	4	..
		Madeleine Perrochon	459	..	6	..
		Marie Dubuisson	439	..	6	..
		Marie Tello	474	..	6	..
		Marie Hanchard	178	..	4	..
		Jean Orange	436	..	4	..
		Rapporté du Livres des Refugiéz		11	8	
				£ 77	12	6

1775 Le Mois d'Avril 1775

Avril 2	Eliz Boguet	4857			6
	Anne Bertot	146			4
	Jean Mantel	497			4
	Susanne Sauit	88			8
	Abraham Hoguet	337			6
	Susanne Godard	361			4
	Marie Brett	489			6
	Marie Ricard	493			6
	Marie Anne Benoist	492			5
	Benj: Guill: Gignac	421			8
	Jeanne Arnard	428			3
	Pierre Fontaneau	Passade			5
	Urbin Bertier	501			6
	Anne Bertier	463			12
	Pierre Bernard	259			8
	Marie Varlez	501			5
	Madeleine Hombard	Passade			5
	Martha Williamise	do			4
			£	5:	5
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez			14:	6
9	Isaac & Dan Cartier	449		1:	4
	marie Godfroi	326			4
	Jean Dampuré	419			4
	Jeanne Sarrazin	417			10
	Jaques Le Baron	454			6
			£	21	19

1775		Le mois d'Avril 1775			
Avril	9	Raporté	£	21	19
		Judith Meno	417	..	16
		François Pernot	500	..	6
		√ François Chauvet	452	..	6
		Pierre Boisnet	4	..	10
		Catherine Inallé	292	..	4
			360	..	6
		√ Marie Ducrocq	486	..	6
		Judith Loisel			
		Jaques Grimault	479	..	5
		Nicolas Gautier	498	..	..
		Marie Santus	419	..	5
		Anne Battaille	475	..	6
		Anne Collin	155	..	5
		Esther Coeffier	388	..	5
		Elizabeth Ledoux	467	..	8
		Susanne Lecointe	72	..	8
		Anne Goslin	499	..	8
		Jaques Petit	481	..	10
		Philippe Le Jeune	469	..	8
		André Chasson Passadu		..	3
		Raporté du Livre aux Refugiez		10	12
			£	38	16
	16	Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		13	3
		Susanne Parielle	356	..	6
		P: J: Lemonnier	207	..	6
		Eliz Guespin	482	..	4
			£	52	15

1775 Le Mois d'Avril 1775

Avril 16	Susanne Lecheup	85		..	4
	Catherine Vannier	483		..	4
	L Aubert	498		..	4
	Anne Laute	392		..	10
	Anne Hanchecorne	396		..	8
	Marie Vautier	496		..	6
	Esther Goujar	349		..	4
	Samuel Lore	480		..	6
	Jeanne L'Epine	489		..	4
	Francois Julien	329		..	8
	Henry Nelz	233		..	6
	Jeanne LeBrillif	300		..	5
	Marie Renou	415		..	5
	François Durelle	309		..	6
	Pierre Hartaneau	Passadé		..	10: 6
	C M Martin	496		..	6
	Anne LeRoi	Passadé		..	3
	Charles Gentils	d°		..	3
	Marie Denoel	417		..	4
	Raporté			52:	15
				£ 58.	1 : 6
23	Raporté du Livre des Refugiéz			11:	8
	Thomas Parent	142		..	4
	Marie Hanchard	178		..	4
	Susanne Champagne	368		..	5
				£ 70 :	2 : 6

1775 Le Mois d'Avril 1775

Avril	23	Rapporté de l'autre part	£	70	2	6
		David Crochée	416	..	6	
		Marie Dubuisson	439	..	6	
		Madeleine Perochau	459	..	6	
		Marie Selle	471	..	6	
		Pierre Batteur	500	..	6	
		Henry LeBachelé	483	..	5	
			£	71	17	6
May D°	6	Charles Gentils	Passade	..	10	6
			£	72	8	
Avril	30	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez D°		14	16	
			£	87	4	

Le Mois de May 1775 D°

May D°	7	B. G. Gignac	421		8
		D° Pierre Bernard	259		8
		Anne Bertier	463		12
		Susanne Saint	88		8
		Urbin Bertier	501		6
		Jean Martel	497		3
		Elizabeth Boquet	495		4
		Jeanne Avrard	428		3
		Susanne Godard	361		3
		Marie Ricard	493		6
		Anne Benoist	492		3
		Marie Varlez	501		5
		Pierre Fontaneau	Passade		5
		Rapporté du Livre des Reglez		10	12
			£	14	6

1775 Le Mois de May 1775

May		Rapporté			14.6
	14	Jaques Grimeau	479	✓	5
		Pre Boinet	4	✓	8
		Jean Collin	155	✓	4
		Jaques Petit	481	✓	10
		Philipe Lejeune	469	✓	6
		Susanne Le Cointe	72	✓	8
		Est Coiffié	388	✓	5
		Marie Gaudefroy	326	✓	4
		Marie Partas	419	✓	5
		François Perrot	500	✓	6
		Anne Gosselin	499	✓	8
		Catherine Mallé	292	✓	4
		Judith Loisel	486	✓	4
		Jean Dempiuré	419	✓	4
		Eliz: Le doux	467	✓	8
		Marie Ducroq	360	✓	4
		Jaques Caron	454	✓	4
		Ann Bataille	475	✓	5
		Isaac P. D. Garlier	449	✓	1.4
		Judith Heers	417	✓	16
		Jeane Sarasin	417	✓	10
		David Baudouin, passade		✓	1.1
	21	Marie Vautier	496	✓	6
		Est Goujon	342	✓	3
		Sus. Pemell	356	✓	4
		Jeanne De l'aspine	489	✓	3
		Susi [illegible]heup	85	✓	4
		Rapporte £			23.19

1775 — Le Mois de May 1775

May	21.	Rapporté		23.	4
		Louis Auber	498		4
		Catherine Warin	483		4
		Ann Vanckeerne	396		8
		Cath. Marie Martin	496		4
		Ve. Sr. Lemonnier	207		4
		Samuel fort	400		4
		Henry Mels	293		6
		Marie De Noel	417		4
		Ann Lote	322		8
		Sr Dudieu	329		8
		Jeanne Le Bailly	300		5
		Sr. Durel	309		6
				27.	4
		françois Lamy, en passade			5
		Ann Coiffi[illegible] d°			5
		Marie Renoux	415		5
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		11:	8
		ibid le 14 May		12:	15
				£ 52,	2
	28	Thomas Parent	142		4
		Marie Hanchard	178		4
		Susane Champagne	368		3
		David Crochée	416		6
		Marie Dubuisson	439		6
		Madelaine Verachan	459		6
		Marie Selle	474		6
				£ 53,	17

Le Mois de May 1775

1775 May	28	Rapport	£	53	17	
		Pierre Batteau	500	..	6	
		Henry LeBachelé	483	..	5	
		Marie Dubuisson		"	4	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		14	16	
		Pierre Franç. Cavier	Passade	1	0	6
		Jaques Senechand	do	..	6	
			£	70	14	6

Le Mois de Juin 1775

Juin	4	Susanne Saint	88		8	
		B. G. Gignac	421		6	
		Anne Bertier	463		12	
		Eliz. Boquet	495		4	
		M. Ricard	493		6	
		Jeanne Godard	361		3	
		Jeanne Avrard	428		3	
		Pierre Bernard	259		8	
		Anne Benoit	492		3	
		Jean Martel	497		3	
		M. Harlé	504		5	
		Urbin Bertier	501		6	
		Charles Gentil — Passade			10	6
				3	17	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		10	12	
			£	14	9	6

1775 **Le Mois de Juin 1775** £ s d

				£	s	d
		Rapporté		14	9	6
Juin	11	Jaq.^s Petit	481		10	
		Franc.^s Perrot	500		6	
		Judith Loisel	486		4	
		Esther Coeffier	388		5	
		Jaq.^s Grimault	479		5	
		Jean Dampuré	419		4	
		Anne Bataille	475		5	
		Judith Steers	417		14	
		Is.^c & D.^l Carlier	449	1	4	
		Marie Tartas	419		5	
		Eliz. Ledoux	467		8	
		D.^le Lejeune	469		6	
		Jean Collin	155		4	
		Catherine Molay	292		4	
		Pierre Boisnet	4		8	
		Marie Ducroc	360		4	
		Marie Godfroi	326		4	
		Jean Sarazin	417		10	
		Susanne Lecoint	72		8	
		Loran en passade			7	6
				21	15	
		Rapporte du Livre des Refugiez		12	15	
				£34	10	

Le Mois de Juin 1775.

Date	Nom	No.	£	S	D
	Rapportée		34	10	0
Juin 18	Louis Auber	498	–	4	–
	Anne Lotte	322	–	8	–
	Jeanne de l'Epine	409	–	3	–
	Francois Dulieu	329	–	8	–
	Susanne Penelle	356	–	4	–
	Samuel Fore	400	–	4	–
	Pierre Fra.s le Mounier	207	–	4	–
	Ester Goujon	342	–	3	–
	Marie Denoel	417	–	4	–
	Marie Vautier	496	–	6	–
	Catarine Varin	403	–	4	–
	Susanne le heup	05	–	4	–
	Henri Nelz	293	–	6	–
	Catarine Marie Martin	496	–	4	–
	Anne Mauchecorne	396	–	8	–
	Dan.d Blanchard	Passade	–	2	6
	~~Jane L'Epine~~				
	Francois Durel	309	–	6	–
	Marie Renou	415	–	5	–
			38	17	6
	Rapporté du Livre de Refugiez		11	8	–
		£	50	5	6
25	Thomas Parent	142	–	4	–
	Madelaine Perrochon	459	–	6	–
	Marie Dubuisson	439	–	6	–
	Henrie Bachelier	483	–	5	–
	Marie Selle	474	–	6	–
	David Cretée	416	–	6	–
	Marie Blanchard	178	–	4	–
	Pierre Batteux	500	–	6	–
	Porte en Avant	£	52	8	6

Le Mois de Juin 1775.

				£	s	D
1775 Juin	25	Rapporté		52	8	6
		Susanne Champagne	368	—	3	
		André Chasson, extraordinaire		—	5	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		14	14	
			£	67	10	6

Le Mois de Juillet 1775

				£	s	D
1775 Juillet	2	Susanne Saint	88	—	8	—
		B. G. Gignac	421	—	6	—
		Ant. Bertier	463	—	12	—
		Eliz. Boquet	495	—	4	—
		M. Ricard	493	—	6	—
		Jeanne Godard	361	—	3	—
		Jeanne Averard	428	—	3	—
		Pierre Bernard	259	—	8	—
		Anne Benoit	492	—	3	—
		Jean Martel	497	—	3	—
		M. Varlés	501	—	5	—
		Urbin Bertier	501	—	6	—
		Thomas Carré Passade		—	3	—
		Marie DuBuisson D°		—	5	—
		Charles Gentils d°		—	10	6
		Elizabeth Noon d°		—	10	6
			£	4	16	—
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10	12	—
		Porté en avant	£	15	8	—

1775 Le Mois de Juillet 1775.

			£	s	d
	Rapporté		£ 15	8	–
Juillet 9	Jaq.s Petit	481	–	10	–
	Franc.s Perrott	500	–	6	–
	Judith Loisell	486	–	4	–
	Esther Coiffeur	388	–	5	–
	Jaq.s Grimault	479	–	5	–
	Jean Dampuré	419	–	4	–
	ann Battaille	475	–	5	–
	Judith Steers	417	–	14	–
	Is. & D. Carlier	449	1	4	–
	Marie Tartas	419	–	5	–
	Eliz. Ledoux	467	–	8	–
	P.re Lejeune	669	–	6	–
	Jean Collin	155	–	4	–
	~~Cath.~~ Marg.te Molay	292	–	4	–
	Pierre Bornet	4	–	8	–
	Marie Ducroe	360	–	4	–
	Marie Godfroi	326	–	4	–
	Jeane Sarazin	417	–	10	–
	Susane Lecoint	72	–	8	–
	Adam en passade		–	5	–
	Judith Paul idem			10	6
	Judith Picard d.o			10	6
	Susanne Champagne D.o			3	1
			£ 23	15	–
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		12	15	–
	Porté en Avant		36	10	0

1775 Le Mois de Juillet

		Rapportez		36	10	–
Juillet	16	François Duret	309	–	6	–
		Jeanne Delespines	489	–	3	–
		Catherine Marie Montier	496	–	4	–
		Marie Vautier	496	–	6	–
		François Dulieu	329		8	–
		Susanne Pennelle	356	–	4	–
		Louis Auber	498	–	4	–
		Catherine Varrin	483	–	4	
		Anne Hauchecornes	396	–	8	
		Susanne Leheup	85		4	–
		Henry Netz	293	–	6	
		Marie Denoel	417	–	4	
		Esther Goujon	342	–	3	–
		Samuel Fore	480		4	–
		Anne Lotes	322		8	–
		Pierre François Le Monnier	207		4	–
		Marie Renoux	415		5	–
		Charles Bollogne	502	–	4	–
		a Charles Bollogne par passade			5	–
		a Dominque Dusot – idem			2	6
			£	41	6	6
		Rapportez du Livre des Refugiez		11	8	–
	23		£	52	14	6
		Thos Parent	142	–	4	–
		Made Perochon	459	–	6	–
		Marie Dubuisson	439		0	
		Henry Le Bachelé	483		0	
		Marie Selle	474	–	6	–
		David Crethée	416	–	6	–
		Marie Blanchard	178	–	4	–
		Pierre Batteux	500	–	6	–
		Susanne Champagne	368	–	3	–
		à Adam par Passade		–	5	..
		Möise Planchon par passade			5	
		Porte en avant		54	19	6

1775 Le Mois de Juilliet 1775

Juillet 23	Rapporte		54	19	6
	Rapporte du livre de Refugiez		13	18	0
		£	68	7	6
30	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		10	12	—
	Marie Dubuisson		"	6	
	Jean Adam	Passade	"	10	6
	Henry LeBachelé	do	"	5	—
	Jaques Sénéchaud	do	"	4	—
	Anne LeRoi	do	"	4	—
	Denis Gastecloux	do	3	3	—
		£	[illegible]4	2	—

Le Mois de Aout. 1775

6	Pierre Bernard	259	✓	8	—
	Susanne Saint	88	✓	8	—
	Ann Berthier	463	✓	12	—
	Martin Bertier	501	✓	6	—
	Jean Martel	497	✓	3	—
	Ann Benoist	492	✓	3	—
	Mar. Varlez	501	✓	5	—
	Benjn Guill Gignac	421	✓	6	—
	Jean Avrard	428	✓	3	[illegible]
	Jean Godard	361	✓	3	—
	Eliz Roquet	495	✓	4	
	Judith Picas	passade		5	
	M. Correy	do		5	—
		£		3 11	—

1775 Le Mois d'Aout 1775

Aoust	6	Rapporté		13.11			
		Marie Ricard	f° 493	.6.			
					3	17	
		Rapporté du livre des Refugiés			12	15	
					16	12	
	13	Jaques Petit	481 ✓			10	
		Franc.s Perrott	500 ✓			6	
		Judith Loisell	486 ✓			4	
		Esther Coettier	388 ✓			5	
		Jaques Grimault	479 ✓			5	
		Jean Dampuré	419 ✓			4	
		Ann Battaille	475 ✓			5	
		Judith Steers	417 ✓			14	
		Is.c & D.l Carlier	449 ✓		1	4	
		Marie Tartas	419 ✓			5	
		Eliz Ledoux	467 ✓			8	
		Philippe Lejeune	469 ✓			6	
		Jean Collier	155 ✓			4	
		Marg.t Molay	292 ✓			4	
		Marie Ducroe	360 ✓			4	
		Marie Godfroi	326 ✓			4	
		Jeané Sarazin	417 ✓			10	
		Susanne Lecoint	72 ✓			8	
		Jean Adam en Passade	✓			10	6
		Charles Boulogne	502 ✓			4	
					23	16	6
		Rapporté du livre des Refugiés			11	18	
					35	14	6
	20	Tho.s Parent	142			0	
		Madel.e Pinochon	459			0	
		Marie Nelle	474			0	
		David Crochée	416			0	
		Marie Hanchard	178			0	
		Pierre Battené	500			0	
		Jus Champagne	368			0	

£ 35 : 14 .. 6

Le Mois d'Aout 1775

		Rapport	35	14	6
Aout le 20me		Cath. Marie Martin 496	0	4	0
		Marie Denouel ... 417	–	4	0
		Henrie Nelz 293	–	6	0
		Marie Vautier 496	–	6	0
		Samuel Fore 400	–	4	0
		Susanne Lebeuf 85	–	4	0
		Ester Goujon 342	–	3	0
		Anne Lote 322	–	0	0
		Louis Auber 490	–	4	0
		Catharine Varin 403	–	4	0
		Pierre François Le Monnier .. 207	–	4	0
		Jeanne de L'Epine ... 409	–	3	0
		François Dulieu 329	–	0	0
		Susanne Penelle ... 356	–	4	0
		Anne Mouchecorne ... 396	–	0	0
		François Durel 309	–	6	0
			39	14	6
		Rapporté du Livre de Reffugées	16	16	0
		Marie Renoud —— 415	–	5	–
	27	Selle 474	–	6	–
		Cretee 416	–	6	–
		Perrochon 459	–	6	–
		Pierre Baleux 500	–	6	–
		Parent 142	–	4	–
			£ 58	3	6

Le Mois d'Aoust — 1775

				£	s	d
		Rapport		58	3	6
Aout	27	Jean Carriere	502		6	
		Marie Debuissons	439		3	
		Marie Hamelard			1	
		En Passade				
		Susanne Champagne			2	
		Henrie Bachelier			1	
		Jacq^s Biard	307		5	
		Marie Wagnere	502		5	
		Jean Adam — Passade			10	6
				60	3	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		10	12	
		£		70	15	

Le Mois de Septembre 1775

				£	s	d
Septemb.	3	B. G. Gignac	421		8	
		Anne Benoist	492		5	
		Marie Narlez	501		5	
		Susanne Saint	88		8	
		Pierre Bernard	259		8	
		Jeanne Godard	361		3	
		Jeanne Avnard	428		3	
		Anne Bertier	463		12	
		Urbin Bertier	501		6	
		Jean Martel	497		3	
		Elizabeth Boquet	495		4	
		Pierre Delaferté Passade		2	2	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		12	15	
		£		18	2	

Le Mois de Septembre

1775		Rapport		18.	2. —
Sept^re	10				
		Marguerite Molay	292	✓	4 "
		Esther Coffier	388	✓	5 "
		Jean Dampere	419	✓	4 "
		Judith Steers	417	✓	14 "
		Philippe Le Dune	469	✓	6 "
		François Perrott	500	✓	6 "
		Isaac & Danl Carlier	449	✓ 1	4 "
		Jaques Grimault	479	✓	5 "
		Jaques Pettott	481	✓	10 "
		Jeanne Sarrazin	417	✓	12 "
		Marie Tertras	419	✓	5 "
		Anne Battaille	475	✓	5 "
		Judith Le Oisel	486	✓	6 "
		Marie Ducrage	360	✓	6 "
		Eliz^e Ledoux	467		8 "
		Nicholas Gautier	498		—
		Jean Collen	155		5 "
		Marie Godfroie	326		5 "
		Susanne Lecointe	72		8 —
		Ch^s Boulogne	502		8 —
		Ann Peterson			2.6 —
		Pierre Fontanneau			3 —
		Charles Gentils			5 —
		Daniel Preleur			10 6
					26. 9 "

Le Mois de Septembre

				£	s	d
1775		Rapport		26	9	—
Sepbr	10	Jean Adam Papant		1	1	
		Rapporté du livre des Refugiez		12	6	—
	17			£ 39	16	—
		Louis Aubes	498	--	4	--
		Catherine Varin	483	--	4	--
		Samuel Fore	480	--	4	--
		Marie Dumel	417	--	4	--
		Marie Vautier	496	--	6	--
		Anne Hauchecorne	396	--	8	--
		Susanne Penelle	356	--	4	--
		Esther Goujon	342	--	3	--
		François Dutier	329	--	8	
		Anne Lote	322	--	8	
		François Durel	309	--	6	--
		Henry Netz	293	--	6	--
		Susanne Lebeup	85	--	4	--
		Catherine Marie Martin	496	--	4	--
		Jane Lepine	489	--	4	--
		Marie Renoux	415	--	5	--
		Nicholas Gautier	498	--	6	--
		Elizabeth Patoux Passade		--	2	6
		André Chosson Passade		--	5	--
		Rapportez du Livre des Refugiez		16	--	--
				£ 60	11	6
Sepbr	24	Pierre Batteux	500	"	6	"
		Marie Wagniere	503	"	5	"
		Marie Selle	474	"	6	"
		Madeline Perrochen	459	"	6	"
				61	14	6

Le Mois de Septembre 1775

	Rapport		61 14 6
24 —	Marie Debuisson	439	" 3 "
—	David Cretée	416	" 6 "
—	Jaq.s Biard	307	" 5 —
—	Thos. Parent	142	" 4 "
—	Marie Blanchard	178	" 4 "
—	Pierre Hoinville	185	" 4 "
	Jaq. Molain	Passade	" 2 6
	~~Jean~~ George Carrion	502	6 "
			63 9 "
	Rapporte du Livre des Refugiez		10 16 "
			£74 . 5 "
	Susanne Champaign	368	" 4 "
			£74 9 —
	Francois Challett	Passade	10 6
	André Chachon	d.o	5 "
			£75 4 6

Le Mois de Octobre 1775

Octobre	2	428 — Jeanne Armand	–	3.
		259 — Pierre Bernard	–	8.
		501 — Urbin Berthier	–	6.
		463 — Anne Berthier	–	12.
		421 — B. Gignac	–	8.
		88 — Susanne Saint	–	8.
		447 — Jean Manhelt	–	3.
		361 — Jeanne Godard	–	3.
		492 M. Anne Bensioh	–	5.
		501 — Marie Varlez	–	5.
		495 — M. Eliz Boquet	–	4.
		259. Pierre Bernard	–	2.
		505 Jaques Bithoud	–	6.
		506 Jaques Mollé	–	5.
		507 Marie Cantais	–	5.
		David Martin & sa femme Louise	–	12
		Françoise Cavier — 305	–	4
		Henr. Le Bachelé 484	–	5.
		André Chasson Passade	–	5.
		Marie Cantais do	–	4.
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiéz	12	–
		£	17	11
	3.	502 Char. Boulogne	–	3.
		469 Philippe Le Jeune	–	6.
		155 Jean Collin	–	5.
		419 Jean Dampierre	–	4.
		419 Marie Tartas	–	5.
		£	18	19

Le mois d'Octobre 1775

			£	s.	d.
1775 Octo.bre 9	500	François Vetroh		6	
	449	Jn.e & Dan.l Cantein	1	4	
	388	Esther Coiffeir		5	
	360	Marie Ducrocq		6	
	486	Judith Loisel		6	
	481	Jaques Petit		10	
	479	Jaques Greinault		5	
	475	Anne Battaille		5	
	417	Jeanne Sarrazin		12	
	326	Marie Godfroi		5	
	292	Marguerite Mollé		4	
	417	Judith Heers		14	
	467	Elizabeth Douad		8	
		Char.s Gentils — Passade		5	
		Tho.s Carré — d.o		4	6
		François Charlet — d.o		10	6
		Rapporté de l'autre part	18	19	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez	11	10	
		£	36	19	
16	496	Marie Martin		4	
	85	Leheup		4	
	496	Vautier		6	
	417	Denoel		4	
	342	Gougon		3	
	396	Hautecorne		8	
		£	38	8	

Le Mois d'Octob.r 1775

1775		Raporte	£38.8
Oct.	15	482 Fiore	4
		489 Letine	4
		483 Varin	4
		498 Gautier	6
		498 Auber	4
		293 Nebz	6
		309 Durel	6
		322 Lotte	8
		356 Petrnele	4
		529 Deliere	8
		en passade Bachelier	3
		415 Mari Renoux	5
		en passade Bataile	2.6
			£41.12.6
		Rapporte du Livre des Refugiez	16
			£57.12.6
	22	178 Marie Blanchard	4
		507 Jean Auvache	6
		185 Pierre Cinville	4
		142 Thomas Parent	4
		307 Jacq Briard	5
		368 Susan Champagne	4
		459 Madeleine Perrochon	6
		500 Pierre Batteux	6
		416 David Crettée	6
		439 Marie Dubuisson	3
			£60:0:6

1775 Le Mois D'Octobre — 1775

Octobre 22	Raporté		60: 00: 6
	474 marie Selle		,, 6
	503 marie Waßniere		,, 5
	Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		10: 16
	502 Geo. Caveir		,, 6
29	Anne Battaille Enpassade		,, 5
	Anne Baunain — do		,, 4
	Charles Gentils — do		,, 5
	Anne Baunain 506		,, 4
	Thos. Carré — Enpassade		,, 2: 6
	Raporté du Livre des Refugiez		11: 7
			£ 84: 1: 0

Le Mois de Novembre 1775

Nov. 5	Pierre Bernard	259	,, 8
	Marie Cantais	507	,, 5
	C. Boulogne & femme	502	,, 8
	Susanne Saint	88	,, 8
	H. Le Bachelier	483	,, 5
	B. G. Gignac	421	,, 8
	J. Mollée	506	,, 5
	A. Bertier	463	,, 12
	Urbin Bertier	501	,, 6
	Jeanne Averard	428	,, 3
	Jean Martel	497	,, 3
	Marie Harlez	501	,, 5
	Jaques Bignoux	505	,, 6
	Jeanne Godard	361	,, 4
	Porté en Avant	£	4: 6

Le Mois de Novembre 1775.

				£	s
1775.		Rapporté		4	6
Novemb.	5	M. A. Benoit	492		5
		F. Cavier	505		4
		Eliz. Boquet	495		5
		P. C. Oranges	436		4
		Ab. Hoquet	337		6
		Jean Vigneau	Passade		5
				5	15
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		11	12
			£	17	7
	12	Judith Aceres	417		14
		Jeanne Sarazin	417		12
		Jean Dempuré	419		4
		Jaques Grimault	479		5
		Marguerite Mollé	292		4
		Marie Ducroq	360		6
		Judith Loisel	486		6
		François Perrot	500		6
		Marie Tartas	419		5
		Jean Collin	155		5
		Jaques Petit	481		10
		Esther Coiffier	388		5
		Anne Bataille	475		5
		Phillippe Lejeunne	469		6
		J. & D. Cartier	449	1	4
		Elizabeth Le Doux	467		8
		Marie Godfroy	326		5
		Anne Carré	Passade		16
		François Charlet	508		6
		Susanne Champagne	Passade		2
		David Martin	d°		8
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		15	14
		Porté en Avant	£	[illegible]	3

Le Mois de Novembre 1775 £ .. s .. d

				£	s	d
1775		Rapporté		41 ..	3 ..	—
Novbr	19 ..	Anne Hauchecorne	396	— ..	8 ..	—
		Marie Denoel	417	— ..	4 ..	—
		François Durel	309	— ..	6 ..	—
		Anne Lote	322	— ..	8 ..	—
		Nicholas Gautier	498	— ..	6 ..	—
		Marie Vautier	496	— ..	6 ..	—
		Louis Auber	498	— ..	4 ..	—
		Susanne Leheup	85	— ..	4 ..	—
		Henrie Helz	293	— ..	6 ..	—
		Esther Gougon	342	— ..	3 ..	—
		François Dulieu	329	— ..	8 ..	—
		Catherine Varin	483	— ..	4 ..	—
		Marie Renoux	415	— ..	5 ..	—
		C.. M.. Martin	496	— ..	4 ..	—
		Samuel Floro	480	..	4 ..	—
		Susanne Pennelle	356	..	4 ..	—
		Jeanne Del'Epine	489	— ..	4 ..	—
		Jean Chauvin	509	— ..	4 ..	—
		Anne Bataille	Passade	..	5 ..	—
		Elizabeth Guepin	482	— ..	4 ..	—
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		9	12 ..	—
				55	16 ..	—
	26 ..	Marie Hanchard	178	— ..	6 ..	—
		Thomas Parent	142	— ..	4 ..	—
		Jaques Biard	307	— ..	5 ..	—
		David Cretée	416	— ..	6 ..	—
		Madelaine Perrochon	459	— ..	6 ..	—
		Pierre Hainville	185	— ..	4 ..	—
		Porté en Avant	£	57 ..	7 ..	—

Le Mois de Novembre 1775

	Rapporté	£	57.	7.	–
Novemb. 26..	Pierre Batteux	500	–	6.	–
	Jean Auvache	507	–	6.	–
	George Cavier	502	–	6.	–
	Anne Baurain	506	–	4.	–
	Susanne Champagne	368	–	4.	–
	Marie Wagniere	503	–	5.	–
	Marie Dubuisson	439	–	3.	–
	Marie Selle	474	–	6.	–
	Jaques Petit	Passade		8.	–
	Thomas Carré	d°	–	3.	–
	Catherine Varin	d°	–	4.	–
			60.	2.	–
	Rapporté du Livre des Réfugiez		11.	16.	–
		£	71.	18.	–
	Anne Battaille Passade		–	2.	6
	David Hanchard & sa femme do		–	5.	–
1775		£	72.	5.	6
6 Dec.r ..	Charles Boulogne		–	8.	–
	Urbin Bertier	501	–	6.	–
	Anne Bertier	463	–	12.	–
	Anne Benoit	492	–	5.	–
	Pierre Bernard		–	8.	–
	Pierre Orange	436	–	4.	–
	Marie Varlez	501	–	5.	–
	Abraham Noguet	337	–	6.	–
	Susanne Saint	88	–	8.	–
	Henrie Bachelé		–	5.	–
	Porteen Avant	£	3	7	

Le Mois de Decembre 1775

1775		Rapporté		3	7 —
Decr 3	3	Henri Bachelier		—	5 —
		Francoise Caizer	505	—	4 —
		Benj Guillaume Gignac	421	—	8 —
		Jacques Bignoue	505	—	6 —
		Marie Cantais	507	—	5 —
		Jeanne Godard	361	—	4 —
		Jeanne Girard	420	—	3 —
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	—	6 —
				5	3 —
	10	Js. L Dr. Carlier	449	£ 1	4 "
		Ch. Lejeune	469	"	6 "
		Jean Collin	155	"	5 "
		Jaq: Petit Reglé de ce jour	481	"	10 "
		Fr. Charlet	508	"	6 "
		Marie Godfroy	326	"	5 "
		Judith Loisel	486	"	6 "
		Eliz: Ledoux	467	"	8 "
		Marie Ducroq	360	"	6 "
		Marie Partas	419	"	5 "
		Esther Coiffier Reglée de ce jour	388	"	5 "
		Jeanne Sarazin	417	"	12 "
		Anne Bataille	475	"	5 "
		Judith Meers	417	"	14 "
		Jean Dempuré	419	"	4 "
		Jaques Grimault	479	"	5 "
		Marguerite Mollé	292	"	4 "
		Fran. Pirrot Reglé de ce jour	500	"	6 "
		Jean Martel Canada	497	"	3 "
		David Amat do	77	"	6 "
		François Tireau, Reglée, mais qui ne vint pas le 3 Cour.t		"	8 "
				17	16 "

Le Mois de Decembre 1775

				£	s	d
	Montant cy contre			17	16	"
10	Geo: Cavier	Cassade en Sept^r		"	4	-
	ditto	d^o	Oct^r	"	4	"
	Isaac Sigourné	d^o	d^o	-	5	"
	Jaques Senechaud	d^o	d^o	"	3	"
	ditto	d^o	d^o	"	3	"
	Jeanne Lefaut	d^o	Nov^r	"	3	"
	Pierre Gagneux	d^o	d^o	"	3	"
	Ann Chauvet	d^o	d^o	"	4	"
			£	14	5	"
17	Susanne Lehoup		F^o 85	"	4	"
	Fr^s Durel		309	"	6	"
	Nic^s Gautier		498	"	6	"
	Anne Lote		322	"	8	"
	Cath^e Varin		483	"	4	"
	Marie De Noel		417	"	4	"
	Louis Archer		498	"	4	"
	Henry Nelz		293	"	6	"
	Jean Chauvin		509	"	4	"
	Susanne Corelle		356	"	4	"
	Jeanne De L'Epine		489	"	4	"
	Cath^e Marie Martin		496	"	4	"
	Marie Vautier		496	"	6	"
	Eliz^th Guepin		432	"	4	"
	Fr^s Dulieu		329	"	8	"
	Anne Hauchecorne		396	"	8	"
	Esther Goujon		342	"	4	"
	Samuel Fore		480	"	6	"
	Marie Renoux		415	"	5	"
	Susanne Etienne	en panade		1	1	"
	Fr^s Chauvet	d^o		1	1	"
	Refugiés le 3 C^t	£	11.6			
	10		15.14	36	12	"
	ce jour		9.12			
			£	57	18	"

Le mois de Decemb.^r 1775

Dec.^r	24	Montant de l'autre part		£ 57	18	0
		S. Champagne	368		6	
		M. Sele	474		6	
		M. Vannier	503		5	
		J. Auvache	507		6	
		E. Moinville	185		4	
		M. Blanchard	178		6	
		M. Dubuisson	439		3	
		J. Biard	307		5	
		D. Croté	416		6	
		A. Bottier	506		4	
		T. Parent	142		4	
		C. Bateux	500		6	
		Mad. Cerochon	459		6	
				61	5	
	31	Rapporté du Livre des Refugies		11	8	
		Chas Gentils en passade			10	6
		George Cavier				
		Susan Poupard	502		6	
		Marie Senechand en passade			10	6
		Nicolas Favier d.^o			2	
		Thomas Carré d.^o		1	1	
		Jeanne Grelletie			2	6
					14	
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10	10	0
			£	86	9	6
1776 Janv.^er	7	Anne Bertier				
		Urbain Bertier	463	£	12	
		Abraham Noquet	501		6	
		Marie Anne Benoist	337		6	
		Jeanne Godard	492		5	
		Henry le Bachelé	361		4	
		Jean Pierre Orange	483		5	
		Marie Varlez	436		4	
		françoise Cavier	501		5	
			505		4	
		Porté cy Contre		£ 2	11	

Le mois de Janvier 1776.

	Montant de l'autre part	£	2.11.	
7	Susanne Saint	f° 88	. 8.	
	Jaques Bigroux	505	. 6.	
	Benj.ⁿ Guillaume Gignac	421	. 8.	
	Elizabeth Boquet	495	. 6.	
	Pierre Bernard	259	. 8.	
	Marguerite Mollé est decedée le 11 du mois	292	. 4.	
	Elizabeth Faure	509	. 5.	
	Rapporté du livre des Refugiés		17. 6.	
		£	22. 2.	
14	J. L. D.ˡ Carlier retranché de 10 p	449	1 "	"
	Ph. Le Jeune	469	" 6	"
	Jean Collin	155	" 5	"
	Fr. Charlet	508	" 6	"
	Marie Godfroy	326	" 5	"
	Judith Loisell	486	" 6	"
	Eliz. Le Doux	467	" 8	"
	Marie Ducroq	360	" 6	"
	Marie Tartas	419	" 5	"
	Jeanne Sarazin	417	" 12	"
	Anne Bataille	475	" 5	"
	Judith Steers	417	" 16	"
	Jean Dempuré	419	" 4	"
	Jaques Grimault	479	" 5	"
	Marguerite Mollé	292	" "	"
	David Armat	77	" 6	"
	Jean Martel	497	" 3	"
	Ch. Boulogne (sa femme est morte & a remercié l'Eglise — on l'a payé aujourd'hui pour la dernière fois	502	" 8	"
	Jean Paul Cherry	461	" 5	"
	Pierre Lecerf & sa femme	471	" 8	"
	Marie Anne Le Bay	511	" 4	"
	Jeanne Le Baillif	300	" 4	"
	Porté de l'autre part	£	29 9	"

Le Mois de Janvier 1776

			£	s	d
	Montant de l'autre part		£29	9	"
14	Marie Canté — en passage		"	4	"
"	Joseph Delong	511	"	5	"
"	Jeanne Avrard — ff. le 7 Cour.t	428	"	3	"
"	Marie Ricard — en passage		"	5	"
"	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		9	18	"
"	Ch. Gentil et sa femme		"	10	6
"	Susanne Etienne		"	5	"
"	Eliz. Ledoux		"	2	6
			£41	2	"
21	C. M. Martin	496		6	
	M. Vautier	496		6	
	C. Varin	483		4	
	L. Auber	498		4	
	Anne Lote	322		8	
	E. Guespin	482		4	
	H. Gautier	498		6	
	A. Hauchecorne	396		6	
	Jean Chauvin	509		4	
	S. Leheup	85		4	
	M. Denoel	417		4	
	E. Gougon	342		4	
	S. Pennelle	356		4	
	H. Helz	293		6	
	S. Fore	480		6	
	J. Delespine	489		4	
	M. Renoux	415		5	
	F. Durel	309		4	
	Antoine Andrieux Passade		1	1	
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		10	10	
			£57	2	

Le moy de janvier 1776

	montant du cy Contre		£ 57.	2.	
28	David Creté	f° 416.	.	6.	
	Jean Auvache	507.	.	6.	
	Pierre honville	185.	.	4.	
	anne Baurin	506.	.	4.	
	Susanne Champagne	368.	.	4.	
	Jaq.s Biard	307.	.	5.	
	George Lavier	502.	.	6.	
	Marie Wagnière	503.	.	5.	
	Marie Dubuisson augmentée de 1/.	439.	.	5.	
	Marie Selle	474.	.	6.	
	Marie hanchard	178.	.	6.	
	Madelaine Perrochon	459.	.	6.	
	Jaques Le Caron	454.	.	6.	
	Pierre Watteux	500.	.	6.	
	Thomas Parent	142.	.	4.	
	Pierre le Marchand en passade		.	2.	6
	Jaques le Caron idem		.	10.	6
	Susanne Boussard	512.	.	4.	
	françois Dulieu 4	329.	.	8.	
	ledit en passade		.	2.	
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10.	4.	
			£ 72.	12.	
	En Passade à Claude Grandin		.	5.	—
	idem à Malgrat		.	5.	
	idem à Anne Pertuso		.	2	6
	idem à Sigourné		.	3	
	à Soufflit, reglée, omise		.	6.	—
			73	13	6
	à Pierre Gagneux		.	4	
			£ 73	17	6

Le Mois de Fevrier 1776

1776 Fev.	4	Abraham ~~Nogent~~ Noguet ~~N°~~	337	6
		Francois Carier	505	4
		Henry Le Bachelé	483	5
		Pierre Bernard	259	8
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	6
		Susanne Saint	88	8
		Pierre Granze	436	4
		Jeanne Aorard	428	3
		Benj Guillaume Gignac	421	8
		Jaques Bissoux	505	6
		Jean Godard	361	4
		Marguerite Molay	292	4
		Elizabeth Faure	509	5
		Marie Anne Benoist	492	5
		Marie Varley	501	5
		Urbin Berthier	501	6
		Anne Berthier	463	12
			£ 4.19	
		Jean Bellot Passade		10.6
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugier	17.8	
	11	Jeanne Le Baillif N°300 ~~N°300~~		4
		Jean Collin	155	5
		Marie Anne le Bay	511	4
		Judith Loine	486	6
		Joseph Lelong	511	5
		Pierre Lecerf	471	8
			£ 24.9.6	

Le mois de Fevrier 1776

	Montant a lautre part		20	9	6
	Judith Steers	No 417		16	
	Jaques Grimault	479		5	
	Jean Martel	497		3	
	Jean Dampure	419		4	
	Marie Ducrocq	360		6	
	Francois Charlet	508		6	
	Phillipe Le Jeunne	469		6	
	Jean Paul Cherry	461		5	
	Isaac Daniel Cartier	449	1	4	
	David Aimat	77		6	
	Anne Bataille	475		5	
	Marie Tartas	419		5	
	Elizabeth Le Doux	467		8	
	Marie Godfroy	326		5	
	Rapporte du livre des Refugez		1	8	
	Jean Sarazin	No 417		12	
	Nichs Ledue & sa femme	504		8	
			£41	1	6
	Xavier Paspade			5	
	Marie derous Do			5	
Feby 18	Marie Denoel	No 417		4	
	Marie Nautier	496		6	
	Anne Hauchorne	396		8	
	Elizabeth Guespin	482		4	
			£42	13	6

Le Mois de Fevrier 1776

18.	Montant de l'autre part		42.13.6
	Jeanne De Lespine	Nº 489	4
	Susanne Rumelle	356	4
	Jean Chauvin	509	4
	Susanne Leheuf	85	4
	Nichs Gautier	198	6
	Frans Durel	309	4
	Liter Goujon	342	4
	Marie Martin	496	6
	Samuel Fore	180	6
	Louis Auber	498	4
	Henry Nibz	293	6
	Catherine Vadin	183	6
			45.18.6
	Raporté du livre des Refugier		10.10
	Anne Lot	Nº 322	8
	Marie Renous	415	5
	Charles Mercier Passage		8
	Charles Gentils	Passage	10.6
	Jacques Petit	Dº	10.6
		£	58.5.6
25	Susanne Champagne	368	4
	Georges Cavier	502	6
	Susanne Poupard	512	4
	Marie Dubuisson	439	5
	Frans Dulien	329	8
	Marie Selle	474	8
	Marie Blanchard	78	6
		£	60.6.6

Le mois de Fevr 1776

1776 Fevr	25	Rapport		£60. 6. 6
		Marie Wagniere	503	.. 5.
		Jacqs Biard	307	.. 5.
		Pierre Floinville	185	.. 4.
		Anne Baunier	506	.. 4.
		Thomas Parent	142	.. 4
		Jean Auvache	507	.. 6
		Madelaine Perrochon	459	.. 6.
		Pierre Batteur	500	.. 6.
		Jacqs Le Canu	454	.. 6
		Passade a Jean Batiste Lamandin		1. 1.
		Idem a Jean Flovant		1. 1.
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10. 10.
				£ 75. 4. 6

Le mois de Mars 1776

Mars	3	Marie Anne Benoist	492	5
		Susan Saint	88	8
		Marguerite Molay	292	4
		Jaques Bignoux	505	6
		Elizth Maure	509	5
		Eliz Boquet	495	6
		Marie Varlez	501	5
		Jeanne Godard	361	4
		Benj Guillme Genac	421	8
				£ 2 11

Le Mois de Mars 1776

1776				
mar 3	Rapporté		2 11	"
	Urbin Bertier	511	6	"
	Abraham Noquet	337	6	"
	Henry Le Rachelle	483	5	"
	Jean Pierre Orange	436	4	"
	Pierre Bernard	259	8	"
	Françoise Carier	505	5	"
	Jeanne Averard	428	3	"
	ann Berthier	468	12	"
			£ 5	" "
10	Judith Loisel	486	6	"
	Judith Steers	417	16	"
	Pierre Leers	471	8	"
	Marie Ducrocq	360	6	"
	Jean Martel	497	3	"
	Jaques Grimeaud	479	5	"
	Isaac Vdant Cartier	449	14	"
	Jean Collin	155	5	"
	Marie Tartas	419	5	"
	Marie Anne Le May	511	4	"
	Phillipe le Jueuce	469	6	"
	Joseph Lelong	511	5	"
	Jean le Baillif	300	4	"
	Jean Camporee	419	4	"
			10 1	"

1776 Le Mois de Mars 1776

mars	Rapporte		10	1 "
10	marie Godfroy	336		5 "
"	Nich.s Le Due & Anne sa femme	501		8 "
"	Jeanne Sarazine	417		12 "
"	David Almat	77		6 "
"	Jeanne Paul Cherry	461		5 "
"	Francois Charlet	508		6 "
	Ann Battaille	475		5 "
			£	
3	Rapporte du livre de Refugee		12	8 "
10	L'dite — do.		17	8 "
			10	8 "
			£ 40	4 "
17	marie Denoel	417	✓	4 "
.	Ester Gouson	342	✓	4 "
	anne Lole	322	✓	8 "
	Henry Netz	293	✓	6 "
	Susanne Leboeuf	85	✓	4 "
	Saml. Fore	431	✓	6 "
	Eliz Guepin	482	✓	4 "
	Cathe. Varin	483	✓	6 "
	Nich.s Gautier	498	✓	6 "
	Jeanne Del Epine	489	✓	4 "
	Louis Auber	498	✓	4 "
			£ 43	"

1776 Le Mois de Mars 1776

Date	Nom	No.	£	s.	d.
mars 17	Rapporte		43	–	–
	marie Vauber	496		6	–
	Susanne Pennelle	356		4	–
	Cath. Marie Martin	496		6	–
	Jean Chauvin	509		4	–
	Anne Stanchorne	396		8	–
	Francois Darell	309		6	–
	mary Renou	415		5	–
			44	19	–
	Rapporte de Livre de refugees		10	8	–
			£ 55	7	–
	Passade a Char. Sandte			10	6
	Passade Jaq. Eude			2	–
	Passade Gagneux			3	–
	Passade Sigournai			4	–
			£ 56	6	6
24	marie Selle	474	–	8	–
	Thos Parent	142	–	4	–
	Marie Blanchard	178	–	6	
	Marie Dubuisson	439	–	5	–
	Jaqs Le Baron	454	–	6	–
	Jean Auvache	507	–	6	
	Jaqs Biard	307	–	5	
	George Lancis	502	–	6	
			£ 58	12	6

Le Mois de Mars 1776

1776		Rapport		£ 58:12-6
Mars	24	François Delieu	327	..8
		Marie Magnière	503	..5..
		Susan Champagne	368	..4
		Madeleine Verochon	459	..6
		Pierre Hoinville	185	..4
		Pierre Battaud	500	..6
		Susanh Pouspard	512	..4..
		Pierre Lemarchand	Passade	..2..6
		Marie Gregoire	do	..10:6
		Robert Lemet	do	..4..
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiéz		10:10
				£ 71:16:6
	31	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		17:2
		Marie Deroux	Passade	..5..
		Marthe Barbut	do	..5..
				£ 89:8:6

Le Mois d'Avril 1776.

Avril	7	Margerite Molay	292	-4-
		Françoise Cavier	505	-5-
		Pierre Bernard	259	-8-
		Benj. Guilme Gignac	421	-8-
		Susanne Saint	88	-8-
		Marie Anne Benoit	492	-5-
		Porté de l'autre part		£ 1 18 ..

1776 Le Mois d'avril 1776

					£	s	d
		Montant de l'autre part		£	1	13	"
Avril	7	Jeanne Godard	361		-	3	-
		Marie Varlez	501		-	5	-
		Jeanne Avrad	428		-	3	-
		Anne Berthier	463		-	12	-
		Henry le Bachele	483		-	5	-
		Rose le Mer	512		-	4	-
		Eliz. Faure	509		-	5	-
		Jaques Bignoux	505		-	6	-
		Anne Lote — Passade			-	5	-
		Madelaine Toury Passade			-	5	-
		Thomas Caré — Passade			-	2	6
		Eliz Boquet	495		-	4	-
				£	4	17	6
		rapporté du Livre des refugiés			10	10	"
				£	15	7	6
	14	Le Duc	504		.	8	—
		Heers	417		.	16	—
		Dumas	513		.	6	—
		Leuf	471		.	8	—
		Lejeune	469		.	6	—
		Sarasin	417		.	10	—
		Godefroy	326		.	4	—
		Oralye	436		.	4	—
		Ducroq	360		.	4	—
		Grimault	479		.	5	—
		Collin	155		:	{4 / 1	
		Tartas	419		.	5	—
		Lelong	511		.	4	.
		Dampuré	419		.	4	.
		Charlot	508		.	4	.
		Porté cy contre		£	20	"	6

1776 Le mois d'avril 1776

				£	s	d
		Montant cy contre		£20	.	6
avril	14	Bataille	F. 475	.	5	..
	.	Lössel	486	.	4	.
	.	Carlein	449	1	..	..
	.	Le May	511	.	4	.
	..	Gentil — Cassade		.	10	6
	.	Selle — d°		.	5	.
	.	Houssel — d°		.	5	.
	.	Laute — d°		..	5	.
				£22	19	.
	.	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10	8	.
				£33	7	.
	21	Anne Lote	f. 322	.	10	..
	.	Marie Vautier	496	.	6	.
	.	Henry Nelz	292	..	6	.
	.	Nichs. Gautier	493	..	6	.
	.	Saml. Faure	481	.	4	.
	.	Susanne Le Heup	86	.	4	.
	..	Ester Goujon	342	..	4	.
	..	Louis Aubert	498	..	4	.
	..	Jeanne De Lepine	489	.	8	..
	..	Marie Denoel	417	.	4	..
	..	Marie Renous	415	.	5	.
	..	Anne Hauchecorne	396	..	8	.
	..	Cath. Marie Martin	496	..	6	.
	..	Cath. Varin	483	.	6	.
	..	Jean Chauvin	509	.	4	.
	..	Eliz. Guepin	482	..	4	..
	..	Susane Penelle	356	..	4	.
	..	Louise Vallon — Passad		..	8	..
		Porté cy contre		38	8	..

1776 Le Mois d'Avril 1776.

		Montant de l'autre part		38	8	-
		Paporté du Livre des Refugiés		10	12	-
				49	-	-
Avril	28	Jaques Biard	307	-	4	-
		Jean Auvache	507	-	8	-
		Pierre Honville	185	-	4	-
		Marie Dubuisson	439	-	5	-
		Marie Hanchard	178	-	6	-
		Madelaine Perrochon	459	-	6	-
		Pierre Batteux	500	-	6	-
		Thos. Parrant	142	-	4	-
		Susanne Champagne	368	-	4	-
		Marie Selle	474	-	8	-
		François Du Lieu	329	-	8	-
		Anne Baurir	506	-	4	-
		Susane Poupard	512	-	4	-
		Marie Wagniere	503	-	5	-
		Passade a Antoine Andrieux		1	1	-
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiés		17	2	-
			£	70	19	-
May	5	Susanne Sainct	88.	.	8	—
		Pierre Bernard	259	.	8	—
		Marguerritte Molay	292	.	4	—
		Jeanne Godard	361.	.	3	—
		B. G. Gignac	421.	.	8	—
		Jeanne Avrard	428.	.	3	—
		Anne Berthier	463	.	12	—
		Anne Benoist	492	.	5	—
		Eliz Boquet	495	.	4	—
		Marie Varlir	501.	.	5	—
			£	3	"	"

Le Mois de Mai 1776.

				£	s	d
		Rapport		£ 3	"	—
Mai —	5	Jaques Bignoux	505	.	6	—
		George Cavier Françoise	505	.	5	—
		Elie Favore	509	.	5	—
		Henri Le Bachellé	483	.	5	—
		Rose Le Maire	512	.	4	—
				£ 4	5	—
		Passade à Anne Laute			5	—
				£ 4	10	—
	12	Judith Dumas	513	.	6	—
		Joseph Le Long	511	.	4	—
		Marianne Le Bay	511	.	4	—
		Nicolas Le Duc	504	.	8	—
		Jaques Guimault	479	.	5	—
		Jean Dampierré	419	.	4	—
		Marie Tartas	419	.	5	—
		Jeanne Sarazin	417	.	10	—
		Marie Ducrog	380	.	4	—
		Marie Godefroy	336	.	5	—
		Jean Jolin	155	.	5	—
		Jn. Pierre Orange	436	.	4	—
		Phillipe Lejeune	436	.	6	—
		Pierre Lecerf	471	.	8	—
		Anne Bataille	475	.	5	—
		Judith Loisel	486	.	4	—
		Judith Steers	486	.	16	—
		Isaac & D. Carlier	436	1	4	—
		Passade à Marie Delamare		.	10	6
		Passade à Anne Delespine		.	6	. —
		idem à Pierre Senéchaudé		.	3	—
				£ 11	16	6
	19	Jn. Chauvin	F. 509	,	4	"
		Cathr. Varin	483	"	4	"
				£ 12	4	6

Le mois de May 1776

			£	s	d
	Montant de l'autre part		£ 12	4	6
19	Marie De Noel	417	"	4	"
	Susanne Lebœuf	85	"	4	"
	Marie Vautier	496	"	6	"
	Cathe. M. Martin	d°	"	6	"
	anne Loté	322	"	10	"
	Jeanne De L'espine	489	"	8	"
	Esther Goujon	342	"	4	"
	Louis Auber	498	"	4	"
	Samuel Fore	481	"	4	"
	anne Hauchecorne	396	"	8	"
	Marie Renouf	415	"	5	"
	Nicolas Gautier	498	"	6	"
	Henry Nelz	293	"	6	"
	Passade Nicolas Jaqs. Bainard pour Marie Baillie fille de P. Baillie			10	6
			£ 16	10	"
26	Auvach	507		8	
	Francois Dulieu	329		8	
	Perrochon	459		6	
	Champagne	368		4	
	Poupard	512		4	
	Biord	307		4	
	Honville	185		4	
	Debuisson	439		5	
	Wagnier	503		5	
	Bouvier	506		4	
	Honchard	178		4	
	Thos. Parvent	142		4	
	Pierre Batteux	500		6	
	Francois Duval	309		6	
			£ 20	2	"

Le Mois de May 1776 — £ s d

			£	s	d
		Rapporte	20	2	—
Mai	26	Louise Vallon	—	8	—
		Charles Gentille	—	10	6
		£	21	0	6
		Payé aux Pauvres Reglés	48	16	—
		£	69	16	6
Juin	2	Payé aux pauvres Extra. viz			
		Marie Varlés — 501	.	5	—
		Sus. Saint — 88	.	8	—
		Marg. Molay — 292	.	4	—
		Jaq. Bignoux — 505	.	6	—
		Fran.e Favier — 505	.	—	—
		Guill.e Gignac — 421.	.	8	—
		Eliz. Baquet — 495.	.	4	—
		Jeanne Avrard — 428	.	3	—
		Faure Eliz — 509	.	5	—
		Pierre Bernard — 259	.	8	—
		Anne Benoist — 492	.	5	—
		Jeanne Godard — 361	.	3	—
		Hen. Le Bachellé — 483	.	5	—
		Anne Berthier — 463	.	12	—
		Passade a Le Marchand	.	5	—
		id. a Anne Lote	.	5	—
			4	6	—
		id. aux Refugiés	10	12	—
		£	14	18	—
	9	417 Judith Steers	—	16	—
		513 Judith Dumas	—	6	—
		461 Ph. Lejeune	—	6	—
		417 Jeanne Sarrazin	—	10	—
		326 Marie Godfroy	—	4	—
		360 Marie Drichoq	—	4	—
		479 Jaques Grimault	—	5	—
		£	17	9	—

Le mois de Juin 1776

Juin	9	155 Jean Collin		..	5..
		419 Marie Fonteau		..	5..
		511 Jos.ᵗ Delong		..	4..
		419 Jean Dampuné		..	4..
		475 Anne Battaille		..	5..
		486 Judith Loisel		..	4..
		511 Marie Anne Lebay		..	4..
		449 Isaac & Danl Corlier		1..	4..
		Raporté de l'autre part		17:	9..
		Raporté du Livre des Refugiéz		10:	4
			£	30:	8..
	16	Aux Extraordinaires, viz,			
		Samuel Fore	481.	.	6
		Marie Vautier	496	.	6
		Catherine Varin	433	.	4
		Marie Denoel	417	.	4
		Esther Goujon	342	.	4
		Susanne Lebœuf	85.	.	4
		Henry Nez	293	.	6
		C.M. Martin	496	.	6
		J. Delépine	489	.	8
		Anne Lote	322	.	10
		Jean Chauvin	509	.	4
		Louis Auber	498	.	4
		Anne Hauchecorne	396	.	8
		Marie Renou	415		5
		Francoi Lami Passade		1	1 0
			£	35	8

Le Mois de Juin 1776.

		Rapport		35	8	—
Juin	23	Aux Extra.° vëz.				
		Pierre Hoinville	185.	.	4	—
		Madeleine Perrochon	459.	.	6	—
		Marie Hanchard	178.	.	4	—
		Marie Debuisson	439.	.	5	—
		Jaques Biard	307.	.	4	—
		Susanne Champagne	368.	.	4	—
		Anne Baurin	506.	.	4	—
		Susanne Poupard	512.	.	6	—
		Françoise Dulieu	329.	.	8	—
		Nicolas Gautier	493.	.	6	—
		Thomas Parent	142	.	4	—
		Passade à Pierre Celery	Passade	1	1	—
		P. Senechaulée	d°	.	3	—
		Madeleine Tourie	d°	.	10	6
		Batteux Pierre	500.	.	6	—
			£	40	3	6
		Passade a Gentils		1.	1.	—
		Payé au Pauvres reglés le 16.e du mois		10	10	—
		Idem	23.e	17	4.	—
		Idem	30.e	10	12	—
			£	79	10	6
~~Juillet~~	7	aux Extraordinaires				
		Elizabeth Faure	509.	.	5.	—
		Susanne Saint	88.	.	8.	—
		Anne Benoit	492.	.	5.	—
		B. Guill.e Gigrai	421.	.	8.	—
		Jeanne Mo[illegible]	428.	.	3	—
		Jeanne Godard	361.	.	3.	—
		Jaq.s Bignoux	505.	.	6.	—
		Marie Marlez	501.	.	5.	—
		Pierre Bernard	259.	.	8.	—
		Elizabeth Boquet	495.	.	4.	—
		le Bachelé	483.	.	5.	—
			£ 3. — — £	~~[illegible]~~		

1776 Le mois de Juillet

			£	s.	d.
		Rapport	£	3	
Juillet 7	Charles Gentil	513		6	
	Madelleine Joury	515		10	
	Aux pauvres refugies		10	4	
			£ 14		
14	Aux Extraordinaires viz				
	Jaque Grimeau	479		5	
	Jud. Damas	513		6	
	Marie Gofrey	326		3	
	J. Le Jong	511		4	
	Nicol Le Duc	504		8	
	J Tempiré	419		4	
	J Loisel	486		4	
	J Colin	155		5	
	Marie Vartose	419		5	
	Marie Durcq	360		4	
	Philip Le Jeune	269		6	
	M. Le Boy	511		4	
	Jeanne ~~Lagy~~ Sarazin	417		10	
	Is. D Carles	449	1	4	
	Jud. Stees	417		16	
	Anne Borties	463		12	
	Payé aux pauvres Reglez		10	5	
			£ 30	6	0

1776 Le mois de Juillet.

Juillet 28 1776	Rapporté		£ 30.6	
	Payé aux Pauvres reglés	£ 17.4	17.4	
	aux Extraordinaires			
	Catharine Varrin	Le 403	—	4 —
	Louis Auber	498	—	4 —
	Henry Neby	283	—	6 —
	Susanne Lecheuf	85	—	4 —
	Marie Vautier	486	—	6 —
	Marie Denoel	417	—	4 —
	Jean Chauvin	509	—	4 —
	Samuel Forest	481	—	4 —
	Ester Goujan	342	—	4 —
	Jeanne Del'Epine	489	—	0 —
	Anne Baurin	506	—	4 —
	Cathar Mar. Martin	494	—	6 —
	Anne Lotte	322	—	10 —
	Marie Renou	415	—	5 —
	Anne Hanchecorne	396	—	8 —
	Anne Battaille	475	—	5 —
			£ 4	6 0
28	Passade à Anne Lautes			5 —
	ibid — à Jeanne Avrard			2..6
	ibid — à Char Gentilo			10:6
	Extraordinaires	512	5	4 —
	Poupard	~~707~~		6 —
	Biard	307		4 —
	Hoinville	185		4 —
	Perrochon	459		6 —
	Parent	142		4 —
			£ 6	8 —

Le Mois de Juillet 1776.

1776			
Juillet 28.	Rapport		8 —
	Batteux	500	6 —
	Dhuin	329	8 —
	Champagne	368	4 —
	Andache	507	8 —
	Gautier	498	6 —
	Wagniere	503	5 —
	Dubuisson	439	5 —
	Hanchard	178	4 —
			£ 7.14. —

Alan Guion

Le Mois d'Aoust 1776

Aoust 2 Pauvres Extraordinaire

483 H Bachelier	—	5
501 Marie varlez	—	5
259 Pierre Bernard	—	8
361 Jeanne Godard	—	3
463 Anne Bertier	—	12
428 Jeanne Arras	—	3
495 Elz Boquet	—	4
88 Susanne Saint	—	8
428 B G Gignoe	—	8
505 Jaque Bignion	—	6
492 Marrianne Benoes	—	5
513 Ch Gentil	—	6
509 Elz Joarre	—	5
Reporte du Livres des Refugiez	10	4
	£ 14	2 0

11 Judith Dumas	513	6
Phil Le Jeune	469	6
Marie Le Bé	511	4
Nicolas Le Duc	504	8
Jean Dempuré	419	4
Jud. Steer	417	16
Jos. Le Long	511	4
Marie Tartase	419	5
Jeanne Sarazin	417	12
Marie Gofrez	326	4
Judith Loizel	486	4
Marrie Ducroq	360	4
Jeanne Collin	155	5
Jaque Grimeau	479	5
		1 19

Le Mois d'aoust 1776

			£	s
Aoust 11	Raporte pauvres Extraordinaire Montante de l'autre part		18	9
	Jt Daniel Carlier	449	1	4
	Anne Bataille	475	-	5
	Passade Jean Pott		-	7
	Raporte du Livres des Refuzié		9	17
			£ 30	2
18	Anne Baurin	508		4
	Susanne Leheup	85		4
	Cath Marie Martin	496		6
	Marie Vautier	496		6
	Jean Chauvin	509		4
	Louis Aubet	498		4
	Henry Diez	293		6
	Saml Fote	480		4
	Catherine Varin	483		4
	Anne Hanchecorne	396		8
	Anne Fote	322		10
	Esther Gonjone	342		4
	Marie Daniel	417		4
	Jeanne De Lespine	489		8
	Passade Jean Pott			5
	D Marie De Roux			6
	Raporte du Livre des Reffugiez		£ 17	4
			£ 51	13

			£	S	D
	Pauvres Extraordinaire; Raporté		51	13	
Aoust 25	Pierre Hoinville	fol-185		4	
	Jaque Biard	307		4	
	Susanne Coupard	512		6	
	Madel. Perruchon	459		6	
	Thomas Parent	152		4	
	Pierre Bateux	500		6	
	Susanne Champagne	368		4	
	Marrie Dubuison	439		5	
	Jean Auvache	507		8	
	Nicol. Gautier	498		5	
	Marrie Wagnier	503		5	
	Marrie Blanchard	178		6	
	francois Duleu	329		8	
	Cassade Duret			10	6
	Cassade Ch. Gentel			10	6
	Raporté du Livres des refuzeé		10	12	0
			£ 66	17	0
	Omission du 18me Aoust Marie Renoux	folio 415		5	
			£ 67	2	

Le Mois de Septembre 1776

Sep. 1	1776	Pierre Bernard	259	–	8	
		Anne Bertier	463	–	12	–
		Eliz. Boquet	495	–	4	–
		Susanne Saint	88	–	8	–
		Jeanne Avrard	420	–	3	–
		Marie Varlez	501		5	–
		Elizabeth Faure	509		5	–
		Henry le Bachelé	403		5	–
		Jacques Bignoux	505		6	–
		Jeane Godard	361	–	3	–
		B. G. Gignac	421	–	8	–
		Charles Gentil	513		6	–
		En Passade Dorel			10	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Refugiez		10	4	
				£ 14	7	6
8		Marie Anne Le Roy	511	–	4	–
		Nic. Le Duc & Anne sa femme	504	–	8	–
		Jean Dampeseré	419		4	–
		Joseph Le Long	511		4	–
		Phillippe Le Jeune	469		6	–
		Jud. Meers	417	–	16	–
		Jacques [illegible]nand	479	–	5	–
		J & D Carlot	449	– 1	4	–
		Marie Anne Benoist	492		5	–
				£ 18	3	6

1776	Le Mois de Septembre 1776				
Sept 8	Rapporté Payé	£	18	3	6
	Marie Godfroy	326		4	–
	Anne Sante	322		10	–
	Jean Collins	154		5	–
	Judith Loisell	486		6	–
	Anne Bataille	474		5	–
	Marie Dufloe Panade	~~360~~		5	–
	En Panade a Frans Dorell			10	6
	Panade a Soulard			5	6
	Panade a Sénéchaux			3	–
	Rapporté du Livre des Refugiés		10	2	–
15		£	30	19	6
	Susanne Scheup	85		4	
	Judith Dumas	573		6	
	Marie Martin	496		6	–
	Marie Vautier	496		6	–
	Marie Denouell	417		4	–
	Jeanne Delepine	489		8	–
	Samuel Fore	480		4	–
	Esther Gougon	342		4	–
	Catherine Norin	483		4	–
	Henry Dion	293		6	–
	Louis Aubert	498		4	–
	Panade à Fr Dorell			10	6
	Porté a l'autre Coté	£	34	6	0

1776	Le mois Septembre 1776	£	s	d
	Rapporté de l'autre Coté	34	6	0
Sep. 15 —	Passade à Pénochau	=	3	
	Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiez	17	4	
		£ 51	13	0
22	Pierre Batteux	500	6	0
	François Dulieu	329	8	
	Jean Auvache	507	8	
	Madelaine Parrochon	459	6	
	Anne Baurin	506	4	
	Marie Dubuisson	439	5	
	Susanne Peupard	512	6	
	Marie Hanchard	178	6	
	—— Lamandin	438	6	
	Thomas Parent	142	5	
	Anne Hauchecorne	396	6	
	Susanne Champagne	368	4	
	Marie Renou	415	5	
	Jeanne Sarasen	417	10	
	Jacques Biard	307	5	
	Pierre Hornville	185	6	
	Catherine Poulard	passade	11	
	Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiez	10	12	
		£ 15	19	
		51	13	
		£ 67	12	

1776 — Le mois Sep.re 1776

Date		Nom	Rapporté	£	s	d
Sep.re	29	Marie Wagnerenne	503	67	12	5
		Nicolas Gautier	498	=	5	
		Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiez		10	12	
				£ 78	14	
Oct.re	6	Pierre Bernard	259	—	8	=
		Guillaume Gignac	421	—	8	—
		Anne Berthier	463	—	12	—
		Susanne Saint	88	=	6	=
		Marianne Benoit	492	=	5	=
		Eliz.th Boquet	495	=	5	=
		Jeanne Godard	361	=	4	=
		Marie Darley	501	=	5	=
		Jeanne Ainard	428	=	4	=
		Jean Martel	497	—	3	—
		Judith Ortel	Passade		8	—
		Abraham Bataille	D.o		8	—
		Cha.s Gentil	D.o		10	6
		Pierre Gagneux	D.o		10	6
		Eliz. Faure	D.o		5	—
		Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiez		1	17	—
				£ 14.	19	—
	13	Judith Loisel	f.o 486	.	6	—
		Jos. Lelong	511	.	4	—
		J.s & D. Carlier	449	1	4	—
		J.n Dempuré	419	.	4	.
		N. Le Duc & sa femme	504	.	8	—
		J.n Sarazin	417	.	10	—
		J. Grimault	479	.	5	—
		Anne Bataille	475	.	5	—
		Porté de l'autre part		£ 18	5	—

Le mois d'Oct.r 1776

				£	s	d
1776		Montant de l'autre part		£ 18	5	–
Oct.	13	Marie Godefroy	f. 326	–	5	–
		Jn Collin	155	–	5	–
		Judith Dumas	513	–	6	–
		Judith Steers	417	–	16	–
		Anne Laute	322	–	10	–
		Saml. Philippe le Jeune	469	–	8	–
		François Lamy	Passade	–	10	6
		George Carier	502	–	6	–
		Jeanne Houssell	504	–	6	–
		Jean Delforce	516	–	6	–
		Henri Le Bachelier	483	–	5	–
		Amy Belchier née Fontaine		1	1	–
		Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiés		17	4	–
				£ 40	13	6
	20	Susanne Leheup	85	–	4	–
		~~Judith Dumas~~	~~513~~		~~6~~	
		C. Marie Martin	496	–	6	–
		Marie Vautier	496	–	6	–
		Marie Denouel	417	–	4	–
		Jeanne Delepine	489	–	8	–
		Samuel Fore	480	–	4	–
		Esther Gougon	342	–	4	–
		Catherine Varin	483	–	4	–
		Henri Nez	293	–	6	–
		Louis Auber	498	–	4	–
				£ 43	3	6
		Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiés		11	–	–
				£ 54	3	6
		Passade à Carier			5	
				£ 54	8	6

Le mois d'Octbre 1776

				£	s	d
		Montant cy contre		£ 54	8	6
	27	Marie Hanchard	F. 178	.	. 6	–
		Marie Lamandin	438	.	. 6	.
		Thos Parent	142	.	. 5	–
		Jaq. Biard	307	.	. 5	–
		Sus: Poussard	512	.	. 6	–
		Suse Champagne	368	.	. 4	–
		Anne Baurin	506	.	. 4	–
		Pierre Hoinville	185	.	. 6	–
		Marie Vagnieure	503	.	. 5	–
		Marie Dubuisson	439	–	. 5	–
				£ 57	. –	. 6
		Nicholas Gautier	498	..	. 5	
		David Asmat	Passade	..	1 . 1	
		Anne Hauckechorne	396	..	. 6	
		Pierre Batteux	500	..	. 6	
		Rapporté du Livre des Reffugiés		.	10 . 13	
		Marie Renoux	415	..	. 5	
				£ 69	. 16	. 6
Novbre	3	Pierre Bernard	259	–	. 10	–
	,,	Guillaume Gignac	421	–	8	–
	,,	Anne Bertier	463	–	12	–
	,,	Susanne Saint	88	–	6	–
	,,	Marianne Benoit	492		5	–
	,,	Elizabeth Boquet	495	–	5	–
	,,	Jeanne Goddard	361	–	4	–
	,,	Marie Varlee	501	–	5	–
	,,	Jeanne Avrard	422	–	4	–
	,,	Jean Martel	497	–	3	–
		George Cavier	Passade	–	10	6
		Andr: Hebert	do	–	10	6
		Charles Gentil	do	–	10	6
		Anne Laute	do	–	3	6
		Judith Loisel	do	–	6	–
		Catherine Poulard	do			
		Rapportée du Livre des Refugies		10	10	–
				16	3	[illegible]

Le Mois de Novembre 1776.

1776. Novre. 5.	Montant de l'autre Part		16.	3.	2
10.	Marie Godfrey	326.	-	5.	-
	Jean Collin	155.	-	5.	-
	Judith Steers	417.	-	16.	-
	Anne Laute	322.	-	10.	-
	Saml. Pr. Lejeune et sa Femme	469.	-	8.	-
	Judith Dumas	573.	-	6.	-
	George Gairer	572.	-	6.	-
	Jean Delfosse	576.	-	6.	-
	Henry Le Bachelier	483.	-	5.	-
	Jean Dampuré	419.	-	4.	-
	Nicholas Le Duc & Anne sa Femme	504.	-	8.	-
	Joseph Lelong	511.	-	4.	-
	~~Marie Verdel~~ payez Dimanche passé	501.	-	6.	-
	Isaac et Daniel Carlier	449.	1.	4.	-
	Jaques Grimault	479.	-	5.	-
	Judith L'Oisel	486.	-	6.	-
	Jeanne Sarazin	417.	-	10.	-
	Anne Battaille	475.	-	5.	-
	Thomas Carré Passade		-	5.	2
	Claude Grandin		1.	1.	2
			24.	2.	2
17th.	Susanne Lecheup	85.	-	4.	-
	Catherine Marie Martin	496.	-	6.	-
	Marie Vautier reglés	496.	-	6.	-
	Marie Denouelle	417.	-	4.	-
	Jean Delespine	489.	-	8.	-
	Samuel Fort	480.	-	4.	-
	Esther Goujon	342.	-	4.	-
	Catherine Varin	483.	-	4.	6.
	Henry Nez	293.	-	6.	-
	Louis Auber	498.	-	6.	-
	François Durell Passado		-	4.	-
	Charles Gentil		-	10.	6.
	Catherine Poulard		-	10.	6.
	Marie Debuisson		-	4.	-
	Anne L'Hote		-	5.	-
			£ 6	3.	6.
			£ 28.	4.	6.

Le Mois de Novembre 1776.

1776 Nov.re		Montant de l'autre Part			28. 4. 6
	17	Rapportee du Livre des Refugiés depuis le 3me de Novembre			28. 10. =
		Mademoiselle ... Sauberque			5. 5. =
	24	Pierre Batteux	501.		6. –
		Frs. Dulieu	329.		8. –
		Jean Auvache	507.		8. –
		Anne Baurin	506.		4. –
		Marie Dubuisson	439.		5. –
		Susanne Coupard	512		6. –
		Marie Hanelard	178.		6. –
		Marie Lamendin	438.		6. –
		Thomas Parent	142.		5. –
		Anne Flanchecorne	396.		6. –
		Susanne Champagne	368.		4. –
		Marie Renou	415.		5. –
		Jeanne Sarazin	417.		10. –
		Jaques Beard	307.		5. –
		Pierre Hoinveille	185.		6. –
		Françoise Cavier	505.		8. –
		Marie Vaquiere	503.		5. –
		Marie Noquet	337.		6. –
		David Asmatt	77.		8. –
		Françoise Cavier Cassade			3. –
		Rapportee du Livre des Refugiés ~~depuis~~			11. 13. 0
					£ 77. 6. 6.

Dec	1	Jean Martel	497.	£. 3 –
		Gignac	421	8 –
		N. Gaubier	498	5 –
		Godard	361	4 –
		Eliz Boquet	495	5 –
		Sus Saint	88	6 –
		Jeanne Avrard	428	4 –
				1:15 –

Decembre 1776

Dec 4	7.	Rapport		£1.15 –		
		Marie Benoist	fol 492	5 –		
		A. Berthier	463	12 –		
		E. Bernard	460	8 –	£3 . .	–
		Passade a Fleurvan			1	1 –
	8	Anne Bataille	475			5 .
		Judith Loisel	486			6 .
		Geo: Cavier	502			6 .
		Judith Steers	417			16 .
		Jeanne Sarasin	do			10 .
		Jean Delforre	516			6 .
		Isaac Daniel Carlier	449		1	4 .
		Henry Le Bachelier	483			5 .
		Marie Godefroy	326			5 .
		Nic. Ledieu & Anne sa femme	504			8 .
		Jean Collin	155			5 .
		Jean Dempuré	419			4 .
		Joseph Lelong	511			4 .
		Saml. Ch. Lejeune & sa femme	469			8 –
		Jaques Grimault	479			5 .
		Marie Varlet	501 / 6. 2 –			5 –
		Jean Bredel Passade				10 6
		Claude Toucheron				6 –
					£10	19 6

Decembre. 1776

				£		
		~~Rapport~~				
		~~Marc. Benoist~~	~~492~~		~~5~~	
		~~A. Berthier~~	~~463~~		~~12~~	
		Rapport		£ 10	19	6
Decr.	15	Esther Gougon	342		4	
		Jean Delepine	489		8	
		Henry Sebz	293		6	
		Marie Denoël	417		4	
		Susanne Lereuse	86		4	
		Catherine Marie Martin	496		6	
		Samuel Fore	480		4	
		Louis Aubert	498		4	
		Catherine Carin	483		6	
		Passade à Cavier			8	
		Idem			3	
				£ 13	16	6
Decr.	22	Anne Hauckecorne	396		6	
		David Asmalt	71		8	
		Marie Wagniere	503		5	
		François Caviere	505		8	
		Anne Baurin	506		4	
		Thomas Parent	142		5	
		Pierre Hoinville	185		4	
		Susanne Champagne	368		4	
		Marie Lamandine	438		6	
		Susanne Poupard	512		6	
		Jaques Biard	307		5	
		Marie Robinson	439		5	
				£ 17	2	6

Decembre 1776

				£	s	d
		Rapporte		£ 17	2	6
Decr.	22	Marie Hanchard	170		6	—
		Pierre Batteua	400		6	—
		Nicholas Gautier	498		5	—
		Marie Bignoux	415		5	
		Jean Vignoux	514		8	—
		Susanne Pommellé	356		4	—
		Elisabeth Guespin	482		5	=
		George Cavien Passade			9	=
		Defaut idem			4	.
				£ 19	14	6
		Abra. Noquet	337		6	—
		Geo. Cavier (Passade			4	—
		Gentils d°		1	11	6
		Duval			3	
				£ 21	19	—

Janvier 1777

Date		Name	No.	£	s	d
Jan 7	5	Jean Martell	497	—	6	—
		Esther Bernard	260	—	8	—
		Jean Goddard	361	—	4	—
		Marianne Besnoit	492	—	5	—
		Jean Avrad	428	—	4	—
		Gilliaume Gignac	421	—	8	—
		Eliz Boquett 495	495	—	5	—
		Susanne Saitte	88	—	6	—
		Jean Paul Cherry	515	—	5	—
		Marie Bausais	516	—	8	—
			£	3	19	—
	12	Anne Bataille	475	—	5	—
		Judith Loisel	486	—	6	—
		Geo: Cavier	502	—	6	—
		Judith Steers	417	—	16	—
		Jeanne Sarazin morte	417	—	10	—
		Jean Delfosse	516	—	6	—
		Is. & Daniel Carlier	449	1	4	—
		Henry Lebachelier	483	—	5	—
		Marie Godfroy	326	—	5	—
		Nicolas Leduc & anne sa femme	504	—	8	—
		Jean Collin	155	—	5	—
		Jean Dampuré	419	—	6	—
		Joseph Delong	511	—	4	—
		St Phillipe Lejeune & sa femme	469	—	8	—
		Jaques Grimault	479	—	5	—
		Marie Varlet	501	—	5	—
		Claude Toucheron	414	—	6	—
		Elizth Heboury en Passade		—	1	—
		Rogee en passade		1	1	—
		Dubois do		—	10	6
				12	4	6

Janvier 1777

					£	s	d
		Rapport		£	12	4	6
Janvier	12	Payé à Jeanne Tonay p. la derniere fois			1	–	–
		Judith Picard en passade			–	10	6
		Charles Gentils d°			–	10	6
		Esther Gonjon	342			1	–
		Susanne Le Heup	85			4	–
		Elizabeth Guepin	482			6	–
		Samuel Fore	420			4	–
		Marie Denoel	417			4	–
		Luis Aubert	498			4	–
		Catherine Marie Martin	496			6	–
		Henry Nebz	293			6	–
		Marie Dubuisson	en passade			5	–
		Mrs Pred	d°			5	–
		Cath. Varin	483			6	–
		Caviet	d°			4	
					17	3	6
		Francois Durell	309			6	–
		Charlet	Passade		1	1	–
		Francoise Cavier	d°		–	4	–
Janv.	26	Chas. Gentils	d°	–10–6	18	14	6

Janvier 1771

	Rapport			£ 18.	14.	6
Janvier	26	Payé à Marie Wagnière	f° 503		5	
		françois Cavière	506		8	
		Thomas Pairont	142		5	
		Pierre Loinville	185		4	
		Jaques Biard	307		5	
		David Asmatt	77		8	
		Anne Baurin	506		4	
		Susanne Bennelle	356		4	
		Pierre Balteus	500		6	
		Abraham Noyget	337		6	
		Marie Benoit	415		5	
		Marie Lamandin	438		6	
		Marie Blanchard	178		6	
		Anne Blanchecorne	396		6	
		Susanne Champagne	368		4	
		Jean Vignaux	514		8	
		Nicolas Gautier	498		5	
		en passade à Petit			2	6
		françois Lamy	507		6	
				£ 23.	18	

1 23

Fevrier 1777

Fevrier			£	s	d
2	Jeanne Godard	361		4	
	Jeanne Averard	428		4	
	Jean Martell	497		6	
	Jean Paul Cherit	515		5	
	Marie Benoist	492		5	
	Susanne Saint	88		6	
	Benjamin Guilliaume Gignac	421		8	
	Esther Bernard	260		8	
	Elizth Boquet	495		5	
	Marie Anne Bausaise	516		8	
	Francoise Marguerite Quenel	Pasade		10	6
	George Cavier	Pasade		4	
	Marie Cantais	Pasade		4	
	Jaques LeCarron	Pasade		5	
			4	2	6
9	Henry Le Bachellez	483		5	
	Nicholas Le Duc	504		8	
	Jean Denpuré	419		6	
	Marie Godfrey	326		5	
	Jaques Grimault	479		5	
	Anne Battaille	475		5	
	Jean Delfosse	516		6	
	Joseph Lelong	511		4	
	Marie Varlez	501		5	
	Judith L'Oisel	486		6	
	Isaac & Danl Cartier	449	1	4	
	Claude Toucheron	414		6	
	George Cavier	502		6	
	Saml & Philippe Lejeune	469		8	
	Judith Steers	417		16	
	Jean Collin	155		5	
			10	2	6

Fevrier 1777

				£	s	d
Fevr.	9	Montant de lautre Coté		10	2	6
		A Charles Gentils en Passade			10	6
		A Claude Grandin D°			10	6
		A Anne LeRoy D°			4	..
		A Thomas Carré D°			5	..
				11	12	6
	16	Marie Goujon	342		4	
		Marie Denoel	417		4	..
		Henry Nety	293		6	
		~~Samuel Fore~~	480		4	
		Catherine Marie Martin	496		6	
		Susanne Letemps	85		4	
		Louis Aubert	498		4	
		Catherine Varin	483		6	..
		Francois Durell	309		6	
		Passade a Marie Prett			4	
		Passade a Jane Gentils			2	6
		D° a Jaques Pettit			10	6
				£ 14	13	6
		D° a Claude Grandin			5	
		D° a Jean Henry d'Avranche			10	6
	23.	Marie Vagniere S	503		5	..
		Anne Baurin S	506		4	
		Francois Cavier S	505		8	..
		Abraham Noguet S	337		6	
		Elizabeth Guepin S	482		6	
		Marie Lamandin S	438		6	..
		Jaques Biard S	307		5	
		Marie Hanchard S	178		6	
		Susanne Champagne	368		4	..
		David Asmiatt S	77		8	
		Pierre Hointville S	185		4	
		Porte en avant		18	11	..

Fevrier 1777

				£	s	d
		Montant de Lautre Coté		18	11	..
Fev	23	Thomas Parent £	142		5	
		Francois Larcy £	517		6	
		Nicholas Gautier £	498		5	
		Pierre Batteux £	500		6	
		Anne Hauchecornes £	396		6	
		Mathieu Bertrand £	517		6	
		Jean Vignaux £	514		8	
		Marie Renous £	415		5	
		Susanne Penelle £	356		4	
		Charlet £ Passade			10	6
		Elizth Boquet £ idem			5	
		Thomas Carré £ idem			2	
		Susanne Champagne £ idem			2	
				£ 22	1	6
Mars	2	Marie Aimée Bousaise	516		8	
		Susanne Saint	88		6	
		Jeanne Goddard	361		4	
		Marianne Benoit	492		5	
		Jeanne Aorad	428		4	
		Jean Marthelle	497		6	
		Esther Bernard	260		8	
		Benjamin Guillaume Gignac	421		8	
		Elizabeth Bocquet	495		5	
		Anne Chevret Passade			10	6
				£ 3	4	6
		Jean Paul Cherry	515		5	
		Marthe Alliaume Passade			6	
		Porté plus loin		£ 3	15	6

Mars 1777

		Montant de l'autre Côté		3. 15. 6	
Mars	9	Marie Godfrey	326	— . 4.	
		Jaques Grimeault	479	— . 5.	
		George Casier	502	— . 6.	
		Marie Varlet	501	— . 5.	
		Jean Collin	155	— . 5.	
		Judith Loisel	486	— . 6.	
		Jean Delfosse	516	— . 6.	
		Henry Le Bachelier	483	— . 5.	
		Claude Toucheron	414	— . 6.	
		Nicolas Le Duc	504	— . 8.	
		Jean Dampuré	419	— . 6.	
		Judith Steers	417	— . 16.	
		Joseph Lelong	511	— . 4.	
		Isaac & Daniel Cartier	449	1. 4.	
		Saml. Ch: Le Jeune & sa femme	469	— . 8.	
		François Ribarlet Passade		— . 10. 6	
			£	10. —	
	16	Louis Aubert	498	— . 4	
		Samuel Fore	480	— . 4	
		Catherine Varin	483	— . 4	
		Henry Nebz	293	— . 6	
		Esther Goujonne	342	— . 4	
		Marie Denoel	417	— . 4	
		Catherine Marie Martin	496	— . 6	
		Susanne Le Heup	85	— . 4	
		François Durell	309	— . 6	
		Marthe Alleaume .. Passade		— . 5	
		Anne Cotineau d°		— . 7. 6	
		Anne Battaille d°		1. 1	
		Transporte en l'autre Côté	£	13. 15. 6	

Mars 1777.

		Montant de l'autre Côté		£ 13.15.6.
March	23.	Marie Hanchard	178.	.6..
		Suzanne Champagne	368.	.4..
		Elizabeth Guepin	482.	.6..
		François Lamie	517.	.6..
		Thomas Parent	142.	.5..
		Jaques Briard	307.	.5..
		Marie Vaquiere	503.	.5..
		Anne Baurin	506.	.4..
		Pierre Thoinville	185.	.4..
		Abraham Noguet	337.	.6..
		Vve. Batteux	500.	.6..
		François Canviere	505.	.8..
		Anne Hauchecorne	396.	.6..
		Suzanne Pennelle	356.	.4..
		David Armatt.	77.	.8..
		Matthieu Bertrand	577.	.6..
				£ 18.4.6.
		Anne Bataille passade		.2..6.
				£ 18.7..
	30	Marie Lamandin	438	5
		Maris Renoue	415	5
		Jean Vignaus	515	8
		Nicholas Gautier	498	4
		Jeanne Cotineau	Passade	5
				19.15
			16:18	
			11:11	
			10:6	
			9:19	
			16:18	
				65:12
				£ 85:7.
		[illegible] 9 — Donnée a [illegible] Benoist — 5 —		10
		Do [illegible] Renard — 5		
				£ 85:17 —

Avril 1777

			£	s.	d.
	Le Montant raporté de l'autre coté		£ 86.	17	—
Avril 6	Jean Paul Cherry	515	—	5	—
"	Esther Bernard	260	—	8	—
"	Marie Aimée Bausaise	516	—	8	—
"	Jean Martel	497	—	6	—
"	Jeanne Arrad	428	—	4	—
"	Guillaume Gignac	421	—	8	—
"	Jeanne Godard	361	—	4	—
"	Elizabeth Bocquet	495	—	4	—
"	Thomas Carré passade		—	4	—
"	Susanne Saint	88	—	6	—
			£ 88.	14	—
13.	Anne Battaille passade		—	3	—
	Marie Godfrey	326	—	4	—
	Jean Collins	155	—	5	—
	Jean Dellfosse	516	—	4	—
	Henry Bachelier et sa femme	483	—	5	—
	Claude Faucheron	414	—	6	—
	Nicholas Leduc	504	—	8	—
	Jean Dampure	419	—	6	—
	Judith Steers	417	—	16	—
	Joseph Jean Le long	511	—	4	—
	Isaac et Daniel Carlier	449	1	4	—
	Judith Loisel	486	—	5	—
	Marie Varlet	501	—	8	—
	Isaac Grimault	479	—	5	—
	Ann Cherset	518	—	6	—
			94.	3	0
20.	Matthew Bertrand	517	—	6	0
	Francois Durrell		—	4	0
	Louis Auber	498	—	4	0
	Marie Denoud	417	—	4	0
	Esther Goujon	342	—	4	0
	Catherine Varin	483	—	4	0
			£ 95.	9	0

Continuation d'Avril 1777.

			£	S	D
Avril	20.me	Montant de l'autre Coté	95.	9.	=
		Samuel Fore . . . 480	=	4.	=
		Susanne Leheup . . . 85	=	4.	=
		Jean Dampuré Junior . . 518	=	10.	=
		Cavier passade . .	–	11.	=
		passade . .	–	5.	–
		£	97.	3.	=
	27.	Marie Hanchard . . 178	–	6	–
		Susanne Champagne . . 368	–	4	–
		Eliz.a Guepin . . 482	–	6.	–
		François Lamie . . 517	–	6.	–
		Thomas Parent . . ~~142~~	–	[illegible]	–
		~~[illegible]~~ . reglee — ~~307~~	–	[illegible]	–
		Marie Vagnier . . . 503	–	4	–
		Anne Baurin . . . 506	–	4	–
		~~[illegible]~~ reglés — ~~185~~	–	[illegible]	
		Abram Roquette . . . 337	–	6.	–
		~~[illegible]~~ reglés — ~~500~~	–	6	–
		Françoise Cavier . . . 505	–	10.	–
		Anne Hauchecorne . . 396	–	6	–
		Susanne Penelle . . . 356	–	4	–
		David Arsmatt . . . 77	–	8.	6
		~~[illegible]~~ . . ~~517~~	–	[illegible]	–
		~~Marie Lamedin~~ . . ~~438~~	–	~~5~~	–
		Marie Renoux . . 415	–	5.	–
		Jean Vignaux . . 514	–	8.	–
		Nicolas Gautier . . 498	–	4	–
		Poupard passade . .	–	10.	6.
		Michel De La Haye passade .	–	12.	6
		£	102.	5.	0.

Regler — 11..17.0
10 . 6..
10 - 3 . 0
17 - 9
49 ..15

Le Mois de May 1777

			No.	£	S	D
Mai	4	Elizabeth Bougette	495	—	4	—
		Jeanne Godart	361	—	4	—
		Susanne Saint	88	—	6	—
		Jeanne Avrard	428	—	4	—
		Guilleaume Gignac	421	—	8	—
		Esther Bernard	260	—	8	—
Petition pour Providence		Jean Martel	497	—	6	—
		Thomas Carré Passade		—	4	—
		Anne Bredel Do.		—	6	..
		Thomas Parent	142	—	4	..
		Jean Alliaume Passade		.	3	6
		Louis Aubon Do.		.	7	6
		Jeanne Gentil Do.		.	2	6
		Charlotte Rouvière Do.		.	8	—
			£	3	15	6
	11	Anne Chevret	518	—	6	—
		Marie Godfnay	326	—	4	—
		Jean Delsoted & sa femme	516	—	4	=
		Joseph Delong	511	—	4	=
		Judith Larcel	486	—	5	—
		Henry Bachelier & sa femme	483	—	5	=
		Jaq. Grimault	479	=	5	=
		Marie Varlet	501	=	8	=
		Jean Collin	155	=	5	=
		Judith Meens	417	—	16	=
		Isaac & Dan.l Carlier	449	1	4	—
		Claude Toucheron	414	=	4	=
		Nicholas Le Duc & sa femme	504	—	6	=
		J. Cavier Passade		=	3	=
		Bocquet Do.		=	3	=
		J. Senechaud Do.		=	4	=
		Anne Bataille Do.		=	10	6
		Anne Bataille pour ses Enfans	475	—	5	=
		Transporté en l'autre Coté	£	9	17	—

Le Mois de May 1777

			Folio	£	s	d
		Rapporté		9	17	–
May	18	Susanne Scheupe	85	=	4	–
		Esther Gougon	342	=	4	–
		Marie Dersolle	417	=	4	–
		Saml. Fore	480	=	4	=
		Catherine Varin	483	=	4	=
		Louis Auber	498	=	4	–
		Jean Dampuré Junr.	518	–	10	–
		Jean, Delahaye Passade			10	6
			£	12	1	6
	25	Marie Hanchard	178	–	6	=
		Susanne Champagne	368	=	4	–
		Abraham Hoguet	337	=	6	–
		Anne Hauchecorne	396	=	6	=
		Nicholas Gautier	498	=	4	=
		Marie Vagniere	503	=	4	=
		Francoise Caviers	505	–	10	=
		Marie Renoux	415	.	5	.
		aux Demoiselles francs pour arrierages dus au Freres de leur Quartier			1.	– –
			£	15	6	6

Juin	1.	Jeanne Avrad	428	£ . 4		
	"	Eliz. Bouquet	495	. 4		
	"	Guille. Tignac	421	. 8		
	"	Jean Martel	497	. 6		
	"	Esther Bernard	260	. 8		
	"	Thos. Parent		. 4		
	"	Susanne Saint	88	. 6		
	"	Jeanne Godart	361	. 4		" 2 . 4
		Mallandin	138			. 4
	"	a Jon. Charpentier, passade				3 . 3
					£	5 . 11
		Porté ci contre			£	~~20 . 17 . 6~~

Le Mois de Juin, 1777.

				£	s	d
Juin	8.	Le montant raporté deci contre		20	17	6
		Jean Colin	155		5	
		Marie Godfrey	326		4	
		Claude Toucheron	414		4	
		Judith Acers	417		16	
		Jos & Dlle Carlier	449	1	4	
		Anne Batute	475		5	
		Jaques Grimault	479		5	
		Judith Loissell	486		5	
		Marie Varlet	501		8	
		Nicolas Ledue & sa femme	504		6	
		Joseph Lelong	511		4	
		Jean Delfosse	516		4	
		Henry Bachelier	483		5	
		Ann Cherret	518		6	
				5	1	0
Juin	15	Esther Goujon	342		4	
		Susanne Lekeup	85		4	
		Marie Denoel	417		4	
		Saml. Fore	480		4	
		Catherine Varin	483		4	
		Jean Dempuré	518		10	
		Louis Auber	498		4	
		Susanne Penette	356		6	
		Passade a — Lefranc			8	
					7	9

Le Mois de Juin

				£	s	d
		Rapporté		7	9	
Juin	22	Francoise Casier	505		10	
		Anne Hauchecorne	396		6	
		Nicholas Gautier	498		4	
		Abraham Noquet	337		6	
		Marie Renoux	415		5	
		Susanne Champagne	368		4	
		Marie Blanchard	178		6	
		Marie Wagnier	503		4	
		Lassade Thos Parent			1	
				9	15	
	29	Passade a Mary Charpentier		2	2	
		Idem a Wilhielmine Jaquemain			4	
				12	1	
Juillet	6	Jeanne Goddar	361		4	
		Guilleaume Gignac	421		8	
		Esther Bernard	260		8	
		Thos Parent	142		4	
		Susne Saint	88		6	
		Elezth Bouquet	495		4	
		Jean Martel	497		6	
		Jeanne Avrard	428		4	
		M & J La Mandeim	438		4	
				2	8	
		Abram Poupard passade			5	
			£	2	13	

Le Mois de Juillet 1777

Date	Nom		£	s	d
	Rapporté		2	13	=
Juillet 13	Claude Fouth[illegible]	414 S	=	4	=
	Joseph Delong	511 S	=	4	=
	Marie [illegible]	501 S	=	8	=
	Judith Loisel	486 S	=	5	=
	Jean Delforce & sa femme	516 S	=	4	=
	Marie Godfrey	326 S	=	4	=
	Nicholas Le Duc & Anne sa femme	504 S	=	6	=
	Anne Bataille payé & retranché [illegible]	75 S	=	5	=
	Henry Bachelier & sa femme	483 S	=	5	=
	Jaq.s Grimault	479 S	=	5	=
	Anne Cherotte	518 S	=	6	=
	Jean Cottin	155 S	=	5	=
	Isaac & D. Carlier	449 S	1	4	=
	Judith Mears	417 S	=	16	=
	Susanne Le Doux passade			10	6
20	Jean Dampure	518		10	
	Cath.ne Vasin	423		4	
	Louis Auber	498		4	
	Sus.ne Le Heup	85		4	
	Sam.l Fore	480		4	
	Marie Denoel	417		4	
	Susanne Pinelle	356		6	
	Esther Grouyon	342		4	
27	Susanne Champagne	368		4	
	Marie Renoux	415		5	
	Francoise Cavien	505		10	
	Marie Charpantier	520	2	2	
	Marie Wagnier	503		4	
	Marie Hanchard	178		6	
	Abraham Noguet	337		6	
	Nicholas Gautier	£3:17 / £4:1		4	

Le Mois d'Aoust 1777

			£	S	D
Aoust 3	Jeanne Goddar	361	—	4	—
	Guilleaume Gignac	421	—	8	—
	Esther Bernard	260	—	8	—
	Thos. Parent	142	—	4	—
	Susne. Saint	88	—	6	—
	Elezth. Bouquet	495	—	4	—
	Jeanne Avrad	428	—	4	—
	M. & J. LaMandin	438	—	4	—
	Passade a Anne Clovier		—	10	6
	a C. Grandin		—	5	—
	a Ditto		—	5	—
	a H. Bachelier		—	5	—
		£	3	7	6
10	Jean Delfosse	516	—	4	—
	Jos. Leloy	511	—	4	—
	Marie Godfroy	326	—	4	—
	J. & D. Carlier	449	—	4	—
	Nic. Le Duc	504	—	6	—
	Henry Bachelier	483	—	5	—
	Jean Collin	155	—	5	—
	Marie Varlet	501	—	8	—
	Judith L'Oisel	486	—	5	—
	Judith Steers	417	—	16	—
	Claude Toncheron	414	—	4	—
	Anne Chevrot	518	—	6	—
	Jacques Grimault	479	—	5	—
			8	3	6

1777	No.	Raporté		£ 8	3	6
Avril 17	483	Cath. Vari		—	4	—
	518	Jean Tarpari		—	10	
	342	Esther Gonzar		=	4	—
	480	Vve Dr Pere		=	4	
	498	Louis Amber		=	4	—
	85	Susanne Le Heup		=	4	—
	417	Marie Dorael		=	4	—
	356	Isaac Veuble		=	6	
				£ 10	13	6
		Ostate en passade			5	—
Août	24	Nic. Gualtier	498	—	4	—
		Ab. Noquet	337	—	6	—
		Fr. Cardier	505	—	10	—
		Marie Renoux	415	—	5	—
		Sus. Champagne	368	—	4	—
		Marie Charpentier &c	520	—	2	—
		Marie Wagniere	509	—	4	—
		Marie Ann Lebez	501	—	4	—
		Marie Hanchard	178	—	8	—
				15	13	6
	31	Passade à Judith Ortel		—	5	=
				£15	18	6

Le mois de Septembre 1777

Sept.re	7.	Marie Marg.te & J.e Lamandin	438	4	
		Thomas Parent	142	4	
		Susanne Saint	88	6	
		Jeanne Arrad	428	4	
		Elizabeth Bouguette	495	4	
		Jeanne Goddart	361	4	
		Esther Bernard	260	8	
		Guill.me Gignac	420	8	
			£	2.2	
		Isaac Vautier	Passade	10	6
		Charles Gentil	d.o	10	6
			£	3.3	
	14	M. Godfrey	326	4	
		L. Foucheron	414	4	
		J. Grimault	479	5	
		J. Letong	511	4	
		A. Dessert	578	6	
		J. a D. Parler	429	1.4	
		M. Bachelier & sa femme	499	5	
		M. Varlet	524	8	
		J. Collen	155	5	
		N. Le Duc & sa femme	506	6	
		J. Delforce & sa femme	516	4	
		J. Peers	417	16	
		M. L'Oisel	486	5	
		Fr. Darell & sa femme Passade		5	
			£	5.1	

Le Mois de Septembre 1777

Sept.	21.	Jean Dampuré Jun.	518. ✓		10.
		Marie Charpentier & 7 Enfans	520. ✓	2.	2.
		Catherine Varin	483. ✓		4.
		Esther Goujon	342. ✓		4.
		Susanne Pinelle	356. ✓		6.
		Susanne Le Heup	85. ✓		4.
		Saml. Fore	480. ✓		4.
		Marie De Noel	417. ✓		4
		Louis Auber	498. ✓		4
				£ 4.	2
	28	Françoise Cavier	505. ✓		10.
		Marie Anne Lebat	511. ✓		4.
		Marie Blanchard	178. ✓		6
		Susanne Champagne	368. ✓		4.
		Abraham Noguet	337. ✓		6.
		Marie Renoux	415. ✓		5.
		Marie Wagnière	503. ✓		4.
				£ 1.	19.

Le Mois d'Octobre 1777.

		Pierre Coupard	521	- 8 -
Oct.re	5	M. M. & J. Lamandin	438	- 4 -
		Susane Saint	88	- 6 -
		Esther Bernard	260	- 8 -
		Jeanne Godard	361	- 4 -
		Jeanne Avrad	428	- 4 -
		Maria Varlez	501	- 8 -
		Pierre Seres	521	- 5 -
				2 7 -
		Passades { Joseph Dessein 0.10.6 / Marie Bailli 0.6.. }		0 16 6
				£ 3 3 6
	12	Joseph Delong	511	4 -
		Anne Cherbet	518	6 -
		Marie Godfray	326	4 -
		Is & Dan. Varlier	449	4 -
		Henry Bachilier & sa femme	483	5 -
		Jaques Grimault	479	- 5 -
		Nicholas le Duc	504	6 -
		Claude Toucheron	414	4 -
		Jean Vignaux	514	6 -
		Jean Collin	155	5 -
				3.9 -
		Passades { Jeanne Briand 0.5.0 / Judith Steers 0.4.0 }		- 9 -
				3.18..

Le Mois d'Octobre 1777.

Oct.r 19	Jean Dampuré	518	-	10	-
	Susanne Penelle	356	-	6	-
	Esther Goujon	342	-	4	-
	Catherine Varin	483	-	4	-
	Marie. Ch~~[illegible]~~	484	-	9	-
	Louis Aubert	498	-	4	-
	Marie Denoel	417	-	4	-
	Sam.l Fore	480	-	6	-
	Susanne Leheup	85	-	4	-
	Jean Paul Cherry	515	-	5	-
	Boquet Eliz.th to be paid again next fund.	495	-	4	-
	Jean & Marie Bernard	519	-	5	-
			2	16	7
	Passade a Francois Léchallat		-	10	6
		£	3	6	6

Oct.re 26	Susanne Champagne	368	£	-	4
	Abraham Noguet	337	"	-	6
	M.ie Carpentier & 7 enfans	520	2	-	2
	Marie Hanchard	178	"	-	6
	Marie Renoux	415	"	-	5
	Marie Anne Lebez	511	"	-	4
	Francoise Cavier	505	"	-	10
	Elizabeth Boquet	495		-	4
	Marie Wagniere	503	"	-	4
	Nicolas Gautier	498		-	4
			4	9	"
Passades	Dan.l Hanchard			7	6
	Susane Coin			5	
			0	12	6
			5	1	6

Le Mois de Novembre 1777

Nov. le 2me	Jeanne Avrard	Folio 428	£	"	4	"
	Marie Marguerite & Jeanne Lamendin	438	"	"	4	"
	Jeanne Godard	361	"	"	4	"
	Marie Varley	501	"	"	8	"
	Susanne Saint	88	"	"	6	"
	Pierre Poupard	521	"	"	8	"
	Esther Bernard	260	"	"	8	"
	Passade payée à Anthoine L'Heureux		"	"	6	"
	Pierre Seres	521	"	"	5	"
	Passade payée Claude Jayot		"	"	10	6
			£	3	3	6
9	Joseph Lelong	511	£	"	4	"
	Anne Cherdet	518	"	"	6	"
	Marie Godfroy	326	"	"	4	"
	Isaac & Daniel Carlier	449	"	1	4	"
	Henry Bachelier & sa femme	483	"	"	5	"
	Jaques Grimault	479	"	"	5	"
	Nicholas LeDuc	504	"	"	6	"
	Claude Toucheron	414	"	"	4	"
	Jean Vignaux	514	"	"	6	"
	Jean Collin	155	"	"	5	"
	François Lamy	517	"	"	6	"
	Jeanne Briand	33	"	"	5	"
			£	4	"	"

Le Mois de Novembre 1777.

Nov.r le 16.me	Jean Dampuré	518	"	10	"
	Susanne Penelle	356	"	6	"
	Esther Goujon	342	"	4	"
	Catherine Vardin	483	"	4	"
	Louis Auber	498	"	4	"
	Marie Denoël	417	"	4	"
	Samuel Fore	480	"	6	"
	Susanne Leheup	85	"	4	"
	Jean Paul Cherry	515	"	5	"
	Elizabeth Boquet. Erreur	495	"	0	"
	~~Jean~~ Marie Bernard.	519	"	5	"
	Passade payée a Daniel Baignai		"	10	6
			£ 3	2	6
23	Susanne Champagne	368	"	4	"
	Abraham Noquet.	337	"	6	"
	Marie Charpentier & 7 Enfans	520	2	2	"
	Marie Flanchard	178	"	6	"
	Marie Renout	415	"	5	"
	Marie Anne Lebez	511	"	0	"
	Françoise Cavier	505	"	"	"
	Elizabeth Boquet.	495	"	4	"
	Marie Wagniere	503	"	4	"
	Nicholas Gautier	498	"	4	"
			£ 3	15	"
30	Françoise Cavier	505	"	10	"
"	Marianne Lebez	415	"	4	"

ces deux cy qui auroient du être paiés Dimanche dern.

	Passade payée à Judith Picard		£	10	6
	Idem a Jeanne Gentils		"	5	"
			£ 1	9	6

Le Mois de Decembre 1777.

7	Pierre Serres	521	5	
"	Pierre Poupard	d°	8	
"	Marie Varlez	501	8	
"	Mre Margte & Jeane Lamandin	438	4	
"	Susanne Saint	83	6	
"	Jeanne Arrad	428	4	
"	Jeanne Godart	361	4	
			£ 1.19	
"	Esther Bernard	260	10	
"	a Jaques Caron passade		10	6
"	à Samuel Baurin		5	
			£ 3.4	6
14	Isaac & Danl Carlier	449	1.4	
"	Jean Collin	155	5	
"	Henri Bachelier & sa femme	483	5	
"	Joseph Lalong	511	4	
"	Claude Touchefron	414	4	
"	Jeanne Briand	33	5	
"	Jaques Grimault	479	5	
"	Anne Chervet	518	6	
"	Marie Godefroy	326	4	
"	Nicas Le Duc & sa Femme	504	6	
"	François Lamy	517	6	
"	Jean Vigneaux	514	6	
"	Isaac Devezin & sa femme passade		10	6
"	Elizabeth Faure		10	6
			£ 5.1	

Le Mois de Decembre 1777

Decre.	21.	Susanne Lecheap	85	4
		Catherine Varin	483	4
		Jean & Marie Bernard	519	5
		Esther Goujon	342	4
		Samuel Faure	480	6
		Jean Paul Cherry	515	5
		Louis Aubert	498	4
		Marie Desnoulles	417	4
		Susanne Penelle	356	6
		Jean Dampuré Junr.	518	10
		Pre. Quinton & Eleonard La Fé	430	6
		passade à Elizth. Boquet		5
				£ 3.3
	28	Abraham Noguet	337	6
	"	Francoise Vavier	505	10
	"	Elizabeth Boquet	495	4
	"	Marie Renous	415	5
	"	Marie Hanchard	178	6
	"	Anne Lebez	511	4
	"	Marie Charpentier & 6 enfans	520	2.2
	"	Susanne Champagne	368	4
	"	Marie Wagniere	503	4
	"	Nicolas Gautier	498	4
	"	passade à Pierre Gagnon		7.6
	"	David Asmat	77	8
	"	passade à Jean Gentil,		2.6
	"	idem à Fra. Le Pellier, Galérien passade extraordinaire		2.2
	"	idem passade à Jean David Bataille		10.6
				£ [illegible].19.6

Le Mois de Janvier 1778

4.	à Jeanne Goddont	361	4
"	" Joanne Avrad	428	4
"	" Pierres Serres	521	5
"	" Marie Varlez	501	8
"	" Pierre Pouprard	521	8
"	" Susanne Saint	88	6
"	" Esther Bernard	260	10
"	" Marie Mte Lamandier	438	5
			2.10
11.	Claude Toucheron	414	4
	Anne Chervet	518	6
	Jean Colin	155	5
	Isaac & Dl. Carlier	449	1.4
	François Lamy	517	6
	Henry Bachelier & sa femme	483	5
	Jeanne Briand	33	5
	Nicolas Le Duc & sa femme anne	594	6
	Jacques Grimault	479	5
	Jean Vigneaux	514	6
			£ 3.12
	Bertrand — Passade		10.6
	Charlotte d°		10.6
	Jaques Malguerot d°		10.6
	Pierre Gagneux d°		5
	Elizabeth Bellanger d°	523	8
	Joseph Lelong	511	4
			£ 6.0.6

Le Mois de Janvier 1778

Janvier 18	a Susanne Leheup	85	£	4	
	Catherine Varin	493		4	
	Jean Marie Bernard	579		5	
	Esther Goujon	342		4	
	Samuel Faure	430		6	
	Jean Paul Cherry	515		5	
	Louis Auber	498		4	
	Marie Denoel	417		4	
	Pierre Quinton & Eleonore sa femme	430		6	
	Susanne Penel	356		6	
	Jean Dampure Jun.r	578		10	
	Marie Jeanne Bertin	330		6	
	Catherine Mordant femme de Bertot	350		4	
	Pierre Fontaineau & sa femme	passade		6	
	Isaac Deverin & sa femme	id		5	
	Elizabeth Guepin	482		6	
			£ 4	5	
Janvier 25.	Susanne Champagne	368		4	
	Marie Charpentier & 6 Enfans	520	2	2	
	Abraham Boquet	337		6	
	Nicolas Gautier	498		4	
	Françoise Cavier	505		10	
	Marie Hanchard	178		6	
	Marie Anne Leber	511		4	
	Marie Wagniere	503		4	
	David Asmat	77		8	
	Marie Renoux	415		5	
			£ 4	13	6
	passade à Asmat			10	6
	~~autre à~~			10	6
	autre à Jaques Biard			3	
			£ 5	17	

1778		Sel Amois Février 1778		£	s	d
Fevr.	1	Jeanne Avrd	428	"	4	"
		Susanne Saints	88	"	6	"
		Jeanne Godelard	361	"	4	"
		Esther Bernard	260	"	10	
		Pierre Pompard	521	"	8	
		Marie Vasler	501	"	8	
		Pierre Sarses	521	"	5	
		Jn. L. Lamandin	438	"	5	
		Eliz Boquett	495	"	4	
				£2	14	
		Parade				
		Parade à J Fontanau		"	5	
		a Sal Baudin		"	2	6
		1 Parade à I Fontanau		"	5	
		J Mortier		"	10	6
		Jn. Bertin		"	2	6
				£1	5	6

1778		Le Mois de Fevrier 1778		£	s	d
Fevrier	8	J. Grimault	f° 479	"	5	"
		C. Foucheron	444	"	4	"
		J. Briand	33	"	5	"
		J. Le Long	511	"	4	"
		A. Cherbet	518	"	6	"
		J. Vignaux	514	"	6	"
		F. L'Amy	517	"	6	"
		M. Bachelier & sa femme	483	"	5	"
		N. Le Duc & D°	504	"	6	"
		J. D. Carlier	448	1	4	"
		J. Colin	155	"	5	"
		A. Hauchecorne	396	"	2	6
		L. J. Berten	358	"	5	"
		E. Bellanger	523	"	8	"
		M. Deshayes		"	5	"
				£ 4	16	6

Passade

			£	s	d
G. Cavier			"	10	6
F. Durel			"	5	"
C. Grandin			"	6	"
C. Taillet			"	10	6
			£ 1	12	"

15	342 Esther gorgon	s 4 0	fo 480
	417 Marie Durel	s 4 0	
	519 Jean Bernard	s 5 0	
	350 Jn Bertot	s 4 0	
	330 J Berten	s 6 0	
	85 J Delaunay	s 4 0	
	488 C Vasin	s 4 0	
	356 J Pascal	s 6 0	
		1 17	Reporté

1778 Février 1778

Fev 15	Reporté	£1.17
	480 Sol Fore	" 6
	430 Ls Quainton	" 6
	578 J Samperie	" 10
	515 J P Cherry	" 5
	482 Eli Guppen	" 6
	143 P Ducoq	" 5
	498 Louis Auber	" 4
		£3.19

Panade

Dol. Baignais	" 8.0
François Duvall	" 5.0
Pierre Gagneux	" 5.0
Pierre Fontaneau	" 5.0
Parade	£1.3.0

Février 22	M. Renoure	f° 415	£ " 5	
	D. Asmae	f° 77	" 8	
	E. Boguet	f° 495	" 4	
	M. Charpentier	570	" 2.2	
	M. le Le Beq	511	" 4	
	M. Hanchard	178	" 6	
	J. Cavuri	505	" 10	
	A. Noguet	337	" 6	
	M. Gautier	498	" 4	
	S. Champagne	368	" 4	
	M. Valier	503	" 4	£ " 4.17

1778		Fevrier 1778		
		Cassades		
fevrier	22	J. Patte & sa femme		£ - - 10. 6
		Collbe		- - 10. 6
		J. Anchad		- - 5 -
				£ 1 6 0
Mars	1	Esther Bernard	260	1 - 10 -
		Pierres Serres	520	1 - 5 -
		Pierre Poupart	521	1 - 8 -
		Marie Varlet	501	1 - 8 -
		Marie M: Lamandin	438	1 - 5 -
		Jeanne Rivard	428	1 - 4 -
		Susanne Saint	88	1 - 6 -
		Jeanne Goddart	361	1 - 4 -
				2 10 -
		Passade		
		a Delport		- 10 6
		a F Durel		- 5 -
		a J: Patte		- 10 6
				£ 1 6 -

Mars le 8me 1778

				£	s	d
Mar.	8	Jean Collin	1554	—	5	—
		J.D. Carlier	524	1	4	—
		Claude Foucheron	414	—	4	—
		M. Delaporte	347	—	5	—
		F. Lamy	517	—	6	—
		L. Bertin	358	—	5	—
		H. Bachelier et sa femme	483	—	5	—
		J. Grimault	479	—	5	—
		J. Vignaux	514	—	6	—
		Jos. Lelong	511	—	4	—
		Anne Chervet	518	—	6	—
		Anne Flauchecorne	396	—	2	6
		N. Le Duc et sa femme	504	—	6	—
		Jeanne Bryan	33	—	5	—
		Eliz. Bellanger	528	—	8	—
				£ 4	16	6

Canade

			£	s	d
Pierre Fontanau	5.0				
Cne. Gagneur	2.6			7	6
			£ 5	4	0

				£	s	d
Mar	15.	Susanne Lieheup	85	—	4	—
		Catherine Varin	483	—	4	—
		Pierre Ducroq	143	—	5	—
		Pre. Quinton & sa Femme	430	—	6	—
		Samuel Fore	480	—	6	—
		Cathe. Mordant femme de Bentot	350	—	4	—
		Esther Goujon	342	—	4	—
		Jean & Marie Bernard	519	—	5	—
		Jean Paul Cherry	515	—	5	—
		porté ci contre		£	2	3

Mars le 15.e 1778

	montant ci contre		£ 2	3
15.	Susanne Penelle	356		6
	Marie Jeanne Bertin	330		6
	Elizabeth Guepin	482		6
	Louis Auber	498		4
	Jean Dampuré Junr	518		10
	Marie Denouelles	417		4
			£ 3	19
22	Francoise Cavier	505		10
"	Abm. Noguet	337		6
"	Marie Charpentier	520		2.2
"	Susanne Champagne	368		4
	Marie Anne Lebez	511		4
"	Marie Hanchard	178		6
"	Nicolas Gautier	498		4
"	David Asmat	77		8
	passade à Susanne Etienne			5
			£ 4	9
"	Marie Renoux	415		4
			£ 4	13
29	Marie Wegriere	503	"	5
	Abr. Boquett	495	"	4
			£ "	9 "

Passade

Françoise Cavier 10/6

David Asnott 6/-

0 . 16 . 6

9 . 0

£ 1 . 5 . 6

1778. Avril 5.me

	Esther Bernard	N.o 260.	—	10 —
	Marie Varlet	501.	—	8 —
	Pierre Pouppard	521.	—	8 —
	Jeanne Godart	361.	—	4 —
	Jeanne Lorad	428.	—	4 —
	Marie Marguerite Lamundin	438.	—	4 —
				4 —
	Seuf femme Laist Lassade	88	1.	18.0.
	François Cavier		—	5.0.
	Pierre Fleuriet		—	10.6.
	Marguerite Vincent	1:8.0.	—	2.6.
	Charles Helot		—	5.0
	Jean Joseph Slate		—	5.0.
			£ 3:	12.0
Apr 12	Jean Collin	155	-	5 -
	J. D. Carlier	524	1	4 -
	Claud. Foucherone	414	-	4 -
	M. Delaporte	347	-	8 -
	F. Lamy	517	-	6 -
	Bertin	357	-	5 -
	A. Bachelier & sa femme	483	—	—
	J. Grimault	479	-	4 -
	J. Vignaux	514	-	6 -
	Jo. Lelong	511	—	—
	Ann Chervell	518	-	6 -
	Ann Houcheeorne	396	-	2.6
	Le Duc et sa femme	504	-	6 -
	Porté à lautre Coté	£	3.	16.6

1778 (D) Avril 12^ieme

				£	s	d
		Rapporté	£	3.	16.	6
Avril	12.	Jean Bryan	33	-	5	-
		Eliz Bellanger	523	-	8	-
				4	9	6
		Passade				
		Baignai		-	4	-
			£	4	13	6
	19.	Catherine Varin	483.	-	4.	-
		Esther Goujon	342.	-	4.	-
		Samuel Frore	480.	-	4.	-
		Catherine Mordant femme de Bertit	350.	-	4.	-
		Elizabeth Guespin	482.	-	0.	-
		Pierre Dulrog	143.	-	8.	-
		Marie Denoel	417.	-	4.	-
		Louis Auber	498.	-	4.	-
		Jeanne Marie Bernard	519.	-	5.	-
		Susanne Leherse	85.	-	4.	-
		Jean Dampuré	518.	-	10.	-
		Henry Bachiler	483.	-	2.	6.
		Marie Laurens	349.	-	5.	-
		Nicholas Gautier	498	-	4	-
			£	3.	8.	6.
	26.	Marie Wagnire	503.	-	5.	-
		David arndtt	77.	-	8.	-
		Marie Anne Lebez	511.	-	4.	-
		Eliz^a Boquet	495.	-	4.	-
		Susanne Champagne	368.	-	4.	-
		Marie Renoy	415.	-	4.	-
		Marie Hanchard	178.	-	6.	-
		Pierre Quinton	430.	-	6.	-
		Marie Charpentier	520.	2.	2.	0.
		Abram Noguet	337.	-	4.	-
				4.	7.	0.
		Francoise Cavier	505.	-	4.	-
				4.	11.	0.
		passade par le frere Debeze		1.	16.	6.
				6.	7.	6.

1778	Le Mois de May, 1778.		£	s	d
May 3	Marie Varler	501		8	
	Susanne Saint	88		6	
	Pierre Poupard	521		8	
	Jeanne Godard	361		4	
	Marie Marg^t Lamandin	438		4	
	Jeanne Menard	428		4	
			£ 1	14	
	Passade Elizabeth Renvoizé			6	0
	Esther Bernard	260		8	0
	Marie Marcelin passade pour se rendre en hollande		1	1	
	passade à Anne Leroy			2	6
	idem à Jean David Bataille			5	
			£ 3	16	6
10	Jean Collin	155		5	
	J. Carlier	524		12	
	D. Carlier	524		12	
	Claude Touchenon	414		4	
	M. Delaporte	347		8	
	F. Lamy passade	~~517~~		10	6
	Bertin	358		5	
	A. Bachelier et sa femme	483			
	J. Grimault	479		4	
	J. Vignaux	514		6	
	Anne Chervet	518		6	
	Anne Flauchuerme	396		2	6
	Le Duc et sa femme	504		6	
	Jeanne Bryan	33		5	
	Eliz. Billanger	523		8	
	a Abr^m Carlier & sa Femme passade			6	
	a P^re Fontaneau & sa femme d°			5	
	à Marie Legrain d°			5	
			£ 5	10	"

1778. Le Mois de May, 1778.

				£	s	d
Mai	17.	Susanne Lecheup	85.	—	4.	—
	"	Jean et Marie Bernard	519.	—	5.	—
	"	Marie Denoulbes	407.	—	4.	—
	"	Pierre Ducros	143.	—	8.	—
	"	Catherine Mordant femme de Mottet	350.	—	4.	—
	"	Esther Goujon	342.	—	4.	—
	"	Louis Auber	498.	—	4.	—
	"	Catherine Vardin	483.	—	4.	—
	"	Marie Laurens	349.	—	5.	—
	"	Nicolas Gautier 498.	498.	—	4.	—
	"	Henry Le Bachelier 483.		—	2.	6.
			£	2.	8.	6.
	"	Jean Dampuiré	518.	—	10.	—
	"	Samuel Favre	480.	—	4.	—
	"	passade à la veuve Ruffy		1.	1.	—
	"	Jean Bounceau	481.	—	6.	—
			£	4.	9.	6
	24.	Marie Charpentier	520.	2.	2.	—
		Elizabeth Boquet	495.	—	4.	—
		Susanne Champagne	368.	—	4.	—
		Abraham Noquet	337.	—	4.	—
		Françoise Lavier	505.	—	4.	—
		Marie Anne Lebé	511.	—	4.	—
		Marie Renouf	415.	—	4.	—
		Marie Hanchard	178.	—	6.	—
		David Armatt	77.	—	8.	—
		Marie Wagnier	503.	—	5.	—
		Jean Stalder	12.	—	10.	—
		Passade.		4:	15.	—
		Jeanne Mottet femme de Roudre		—	10.	6.
			£	5:	5:	6.
	31.	Pierre Quinton	430.	—	6.	—
		Passade à Jean Bertrand		—	10.	6
			£	0	16.	6

Le Mois de Juin 1778

1778						
Juin	7. S.		f.	£	s.	d.
	Esther Bernard		f:260		8.	
	Marie Varleir		501		8.	
	Marie Margte Lamendin		438		4.	
	Jeanne Godart		361		4.	
	Jeanne Avrad		428		4	
	Pierre Poupard		521		8.	
	Susanne Saint		88		6.	
				£ 2.	2.	
	Samuel Fore	Passade			5.	
	Elizabeth Guepin	Passade			10.	6
				£ 2.	17.	6
	14. Jean Collin 155				5	
	Marie Vignaud 514				6.	
	Le Duc & sa femme 504				6	
	Chervet 518				6	
	Delaporte 347				8.	
	Briand 33				5	
	Grimault 479				4	
	Foucheron & sa femme 414				4	
	Carlier 524			1.	4	
	Bertin 358				5	
	Bellanger 523				8	
	Hawthorne 396				2.	6
				4.	3.	6
	Delahaye passade				10.	6
	Renoux passade				12.	
	Judith Picard			1.	1.	
				6.	7	

1778 Le Mois Juin 1778

Juin 21	Louis Auber	498	4
	H.y Barbalier	483	2.6
	Jean Boucard	481	6
	J. Gautier	498	4
	Suzanne Le Hayse	95	4
	Cath. Girardet	350	4
	J. Besnard	519	5
	M. Lausans	349	5
	M. Daniel	417	4
	Pierre Ducros	148	8
	Esther Goujon	342	4
	Cathe. Varin	483	4
	Samuel Fore	480	4
			2.18.6
	Jean Dampierre	118	10
	Daniel Michel	Passade	8
			£ 3.16.6

Juin 28.	Marie Charpentier	520	2.2
	Christ. Boquette	495	4
	Vve Champagne	368	4
	Ab. Noguet	337	4
	Fran. Cavier	505	4
	Marie Ann Lebeze	511	4
	Marie Renoux	415	4
	Marie Hanchard	178	6
	David Asmatt	77	8
	Marie Wagnière	305	5
	Jean Stalder	72	10
	Pierre Quinton	430	6
			£ 5.1

Le Mois de Juin 1778.

		Rapporte	5	1 —
Juin	28	Jerremie Lamy p. pssade	—	5 —
		Esther Bataille passade	—	2.6
Juillet	5	Lamandin 488	—	4 —
		Bernard 260	—	8 —
		Soupart 521	—	8 —
		Vairot 98	—	6 —
		Godart 364	—	4 —
		Vourlez 501	—	8 —
		Alorad 428	—	4 —
		Passades a Fontaneau	—	10 6
		Dron	—	10 6
		Reneaux	—	2 6
			3	5 6
Juillet	12	Jean Collin 155	—	5 —
		Marie Vigneux 514	—	6 —
		Le Duc & sa femme 504	—	6 —
		Cheroet 518	—	6 —
		Delaporte 347	—	8 —
		Briand 33	—	5 —
		Grimault 479	—	4 —
		Toucheron et sa femme 414	—	4 —
		Carlier 524	1	4 —
			4/6	13 6

Le Mois de Juillet 1778

1778		Rapporté		
Juillet 12	Bertin 358			5
"	Bellanger 523			8
"	Hauthecorne 396			2.6
	Passade a Sigourne			10.6
	Jean Bertrand passade			5
	Delahaye passade			5
	Charles Boulogne passade			10.6
	Lemoine passade		1.	1
	idem à Esther Bataille			
19	Marie Laurens 349	1	5	
"	Cathe. Mordant 350	1	4	
"	Jean Bourneaud 481	1	6	
"	Esther Goujon 342	1	4	
"	Nicolas Gautier 498	1	4	
"	Marie Desnouelly 417	1	4	
"	Catherine Vasin 483	1	4	
"	Pierre Ducrog 148	1	8	
"	Susanne Lehoup 85	1	4	
"	Jn. & Marie Bernard 519	1	5	
"	Henry Le Bachelier 483	1	2.6	
"	Samuel Fore 480	1	4	
"	Jean Dampuré 518	1	10	3.4.6
"	Passades a Vve. Robelou & sa femme		5."	
	a Pre. Fontaneau		5."	
	Pauvre Extraordinaire Louis Auber		4."	14."
			£	3.18.6

1778 continuation de Juillet 1778

Juillet 26.	Pierre Quinton	430	—		6	—
"	Abm. Noguet	337	—		4	—
"	Marie Hanchard	178	—		6	—
	Anne Le Bez	511	—		4	—
"	François Camier	505	—		4	—
"	Elizabeth Boquet	495	—		4	—
"	David Asinett	77	—		8	—
"	Susanne Champagne	368	—		4	—
"	Marie Brenoux	415	—		4	—
"	Marie Charpentier	520	—	2	2	—
"	Jean Haldes	72	—		10	—
"	Marie Wagniere	503	—		5	—
			£	5	1	—
"	Charles Le Chayre	166	—		5	—
				5	6	—
	Passades à Jean Borreau	1.1.				
	—— Susanne Saint	3				
	—— Guillme Battaille	8		1	12	—
			£	6.	18.	—

1778 Le Mois d'Aout 1778

Aout 2	Susanne Saint	fl. 90	—	6	—
"	Esther Bernard	260	—	8	—
	Pierre Poupard	521		8	—
	Jeanne Avrard	428		4	—
	Marie Varlez	501		8	—
	Jeanne Godart	361		4	—
	Anne Margt Lamandin	438		4	—
	Charles Bologne en Passade			5	—
			2	7	—

continuation du Mois d'Aoust 1778

1778 Aoust	9me	Jeanne Briard	33		5	
		Danl Cartier	524		12	
		Lydie Bertin	358		5	
		Claude Poucheron	414		4	
		Anne Chevet	518		6	
		Jeanne Collin	155		5	
		Isaac Cartier	524		12	
		Jaqs Grimaudd	479		4	
		Marie Delaporte	147		8	
		Nicholas Le Duc & Anne sa femme	504		6	
		Jean Vignaux	514		6	
		A Marie Hauchecorne	396		4	
		Passades				
		A Pierre Fonteneau			5	
		A Leschallas			10	6
		A Marie Hauchecorne			6	
		A Jean De la Haye			5	
				£ 5	3	6
"	16me	A Louis Aubes	498		4	
	"	Henry Le Bachelier	483		2	6
	"	Catherine Mordant femme de Bertot	350		4	
	"	a Susanne Leheup	85		4	
	"	Marie Laurens	349		5	
	"	Catherine Vanin	483		4	
	"	Marie Denouelles	417		4	
	"	Esther Gougeon	342		4	
	"	Jean Dampuré	518		10	
	"	Nicholas Gautier	498		4	
	"	Jean & Marie Bernard	519		5	
		Pierre Ducroq	143		8	
		Samuel Fore	480		4	
		A Pierre Fonteneau Passade			5	
		A Jean Bonnau Do.			10	6
		A Benée Breton Do.			10	6
				£ 4	8	6

1778 Continuation du Mois D'Aout 1778

Aout	23	~~[illegible]~~	~~358~~ Erreur		
	"	Pierre Quinton	430		6
	"	Elizabeth Boquet	495		4
	"	Susanne Champagne	368		4
	"	David Asnett	77		8
	"	Abraham Noquett	337		4
	"	Marie Charpentier	520	2	2
	"	Marie Brangue	415		4
	"	Marie Anne Leboz	511		4
	"	Jean Malder	72		10
	"	Marie Blanchard	178		6
	"	Marie Vagniere	503		5
	"	Charles Lechayne	166		5
	"	Cassades a Charles Bologne			5
	"	Idem a Antoine Lheureux			10 6
	"	Idem a Charles Gentils			6
				£	6 3 6
Septr	6	Susanne Saint	f° 90		6
		Esther Bernard	260		8
		Jeanne Godart	361		4
		Marie Warlet	501		8
		Pierre Poupart	521		8
		Marie Margte Lamandin	438		4
		Jeanne Arrad	428		4
		Cassades à Jean De la Haye			5
		a J. Segourné			6
		a Charles Boulogne			5
				£ 2	18

1778 Continuation du Mois de Sept. 1778

				£	s	d
Sept.	13	D & J Carlier	524	—	4	—
		Anne Chevret	513	—	6	—
		M. Delaporte	347	—	8	—
		J. Briand	33	—	5	—
		M Hauchecorne	396	—	4	—
		J. Colin	155	—	5	—
		L. Bertin	358	—	5	—
		C Toucheron	414	—	4	—
		N Le Duc	504	—	6	—
		J Vignau	514	—	6	—
		J Grimault	479	—	4	—
		F. Lamy	517	—	6	—
		Passades				
		Jeanne Gentils		—	5	—
		C. Grandin		—	7	—
		J. Bertrand		—	10	6
		Jos. Patte		—	10	6
		Jacq. Caron		—	10	6
				£ 6	6	6
Sept.	20	Marie Laurens	349	—	5	—
		E. Goujon	342	—	4	—
		C. Mordant	350	—	4	—
		S. Fore	480	—	4	
		C. Varin	483	—	4	—
		H. Le Bachelier	483	—	2	6
		J M Bernard	519	—	15	—
		S Lefleup	85	—	4	—
		P. Ducroq	143	—	8	—
		Cont. – a l'autre Côte		£ 2	—	6

Continuation du Mois de Sepbre. 1778

			No.		£	S	D
		Rapporté de l'autre part			2	–	6
1778 Sepbre.	20	Jean Dampuré	518	–	–	10	–
		Ni Gautier	498	–	–	4	–
		L. Auber	498	–	–	4	–
					£ 2	18	6

Passades

a Lydie Bertin	–	5 –

		No.			
27.	Françoise Cavier	505	–	4	–
	Pierre Zuinston	430	–	6	–
	anne Lebez	511	–	4	–
	Abm. Moquet	337	–	4	–
	Jn. Halder non payé	72	×	~~4~~	–
	Eliz: Boquet	495	–	4	–
	Susanne Champaigne	368	–	4	–
	Marie Renou	415	–	4	–
	Marie Charpentier	520	– 1	11	6
	Marie Hanchard	178	–	6	–
	David Asmatt	77	–	8	–
	Marie Wagnere	503	–	5	–
	Charles Lessay	166	–	5	–

Passades

Pierre Fontineau	–	7	6
J. Durel	–	5	–
	4	18	–

Le Mois D'Octobre 1778

					£	s	d
1778 Octobre	4	Jeanne Aorard		428	-	4	-
		Marie Marguerite Lamandin		438	-	4	-
		Esther Bernard		260	-	2	-
		Jeanne Godart		361	-	4	-
		Pierre Pourpard		521	-	8	-
		Passades					
		Marguerite Vinant			-	5	-
		Marie Aymee Baussais			-	6	-
		Charles Gentil			-	10	6
		Pierre Lemoine			-	10	6
		Jaques Landant	Billet	456	-	5	-
		Marie Verlet rayter			-	8	-
		Jean Pabbe			-	10	6
		Pierre Serres	B	522	-	5	-
		Suzanne Mollet			-	5	-
		Eliz.a Bellanger	B.	523	-	8	-
		Abraham Noguet			1	1	0
		Suzanne Penelle		356	-	6	-
		Jean Paumie			1	1	8
					£ 7	9	6
	11	Anne Charlet		518	-	6	-
		Daniel Carlier		524	-	12	-
		Isaac Carlier		524	-	12	-
		Marie Hauchecorn		396	-	4	-
		Jeanne Briand		33	-	5	-
		Fr. Larry		517	-	6	-
		M. Delaporte		347	-	8	-
		Jacq.s Grimault		479	-	6	-
					2	19	0
		Eliz.a ~~Passades~~ Guespin		526	-	6	0
		Joseph Letong		511	-	4	-
		Lydie Bertin		358	-	6	-
		Claude Fouchera Passades		414	-	10	6
		George Canier				5	0
		Pierre Bretzer		90	-	4	0
		Suzanne Saint					
					4	18	6

Continuation du Mois D'Octobre 1778

1778 Octr. 11	Rapporté		4.	18. 6.
	Jean Collins	155	–	5. –
	Suzanne Champagne Gravi ...	368.	–	4. –
	Jean Vigneaux	514.	–	8. –
	Charles Passade		–	10. 6.
			£ 6.	6. 0
18	Louis Aubert	148	–	4 –
	Esther Bonjour	342	–	4 –
	Suzanne Sotteaux	85	–	4 –
	Marie Lauvens	349	–	5 –
	C. Vesin	483	–	4 –
	J. Dangeré	518	–	10 –
	M. Gautier	498	–	4 –
	Chaudant	550	–	4 –
	E. Dusoy	148	–	8
	S. Fiore	480	–	6. =
	Judith Pellin	524	–	4 –
	A & S. Adam	525	–	8. =
	Marie Dubois	464	–	5. =
	Jean Bernard Passade	519	–	8 =
	à Thos. Carlier		1.	1. –
	à Jeanne Bertin		–	4. –
	à Anne Bataille		–	5 –
			£ 5.	8. –

Mois d'Octobre 1778 continué

Oct.r 25	David Asmat	77 £	8	
	Marie Hanchard	178	6	
	Marie Vagniere	503	5	
	Françoise Cavier	505	6	
	Anne Leber	511	4	
	Marie Renong	455 ~~[illegible]~~	4.s	
	Pierre Quinton	430	6.s	
	François Durell passade		2. 6 d	
	Jeanne Gentils		2. 6 d	
	N.s Leduc		6. 0	
	Marie Charpentier & 6 Enfans		14. 6	
~~1. 11. 6.~~	Pierre Lemaire passade		2. 12. 6 d	
	Eliz.a Bogart	495	5	
	~~[illegible]~~			
	Anne Magnat	337	6.s 0	
	Jean Paumier		10. 6.	
			£7. 15. 6.	
	Belchon passade		2. 2.	
			£ 9. 17. 6.	

1778 — Le Mois de Novembre 1778

				£	s.	d.
Novre	1	Jus. Pinelle, nenouvez étant sujette a se genser	356	-	4	-
		Jeanne Godard	361	-	4	-
		Pierre Seresse	522	-	5	-
		Eliz. Bellanger	523	-	8	-
		Jeanne Auriard	428	-	4	-
		Jaq. Lardent	456	-	5	-
		P. Poupard	521	-	8	-
		M. Mle Lamandin	438	-	4	-
		Chas. Lechayne	166	-	5	-
		Esther Bernard	260	-	8	-
		Jean Desert	Passado	1	1	-
		Sigourné	do.	-	6	-
		Bertin	do.	-	5	-
		Deroux	do.	-	2	9
		Dron	do.	-	10	6
		Champagne	do.	-	4	-
				£5	-	3
	8	Isaac Catlier	524	-	12	-
		Marie Hauchecorne	396	-	4	-
		Anne Chevret	518	-	6	-
		Claude Foucheron	414	-	4	-
		Jaques Grimault	479	-	6	-
		F. Lamy	517	-	6	-
		Lydie Bertin	358	-	6	-
		Danl. Catlier	524	-	12	-
		Jean Vigneaux	514	-	8	-
		Josh. Lelong	511	-	4	-
		Marie De Laporte	347	-	8	-
				£3	16	-

1778	Le Mois de Novembre 1778		£	s	D
Nov.r 8	Cy Contre		3	16	
	Susane Saint	90		4	
	Jean Collin	155		5	
	Eliz. Guepin	526		6	
	Jeanne Briand	33		5	
	Rachel Claris	527		5	
	Henry LeBachelier	483		5	
	Charles Boulogne	527		6	
	Jean, Paul, Cherny	515		5	
	René LeBreton	528		4	
	François Durel, Passade			10	6
		£	6	11	6
15)	Sus. Lehoup	85		4	
	Est. Goujon	342		4	
	Mar. Laurens	349		5	
	Cath. Mordant	350		4	
	Mar. Dubois	464		5	
	Sam.l Ford	480		6	
	Cath. Varin	483		4	
	Louis Auber	498		4	
	Jean Bernard	519		8	
	Jud. Pellin	524		4	
	A. & J. Adam	525		8	
	Jean Dampuné	578		10	
	Pierre Ducroq	143		8	
	Judith Hallo	144		5	
	Nich.s Gautier	498		4	
	Jaq.s LeRoy — Passade			10	6
	Jean Paumier — d.o		1	1	
	Pierre Fontaneau — d.o			4	
		£	5	18	6

1778 Le Mois de Novembre 1778 £ s d

				£	s	d
Novbre	22	David Asmatt	77	"	8	–
		Marie Blanchard	178	"	6	–
		Charl. Delhaype	166	"	5	–
		Marie Charpentier & six Enfans	520	1	11	6
		Marie Anne Lebez	511	"	4	
		Marie Nagriere	503	"	5	–
		Pierre Quinton	430	"	6	–
		Marie Renoux	415	"	4	–
		Mon Hoguet	337	"	6	–
		Jean Stalder et 4 Enfans	72	1	10	–
		Jean Stalder — Passade		"	12	–
		Marie Pretti — do		"	5	–
		Dl. Baigné — do		1	1	=
		Franl. Duret — do		"	2	6
				£ 7	6	=
	29	Payé Passade a Claude Grandin		£ "	10	6
		Idem a Marguerite Deon		"	10	6
				£ 1	1	–

Le Mois de Decembre

				£	s	d
Decr.	6	Jaques Lardent	456	"	5	–
	"	Jeanne Godet	361	"	4	–
	"	Jeanne Rorad	428	"	4	–
	"	Esther Bernard	260	"	8	–
	"	Elizt. Bellays	523	"	8	–
	"	Marie Lamerdin pour ses Enfans	438	"	4	–
	"	Pierre Poupard	521	"	8	–
	"	Pre Serres	522	"	5	–
				£ 2	6	–

1778 Le Mois de Decembre 1778

Decr	7me	Passade au George Cavies		- . 10 . 6
	13me	Marie Delaport	347	- 8 -
		Jacques Grenaut	479	6 —
		Rene Breton sa femme	528	4 —
		Rachel Clares	527	5 —
		Jean Vigoureux	514	8 —
		Jean Paul Chery	515	5 —
		Jean Collin	155	5 —
		F. Larny	517	6 —
		Lydie Bertin	358	6 —
		Henrie Le Bachelier	483	5 —
		Joseph Lelong	511	4 —
		Anne Charret	518	6 —
		Susanne Saint	90	4 —
		Claude Toucheron	414	4 —
		Eliz. Guepin	526	6 —
		Jeanne Briand	33	5 —
		Charles Boulogne	527	6 —
		Marie Hauthearne	396	4 —
		Daniel Carlier	525	12 —
				5 . 9 —
		Margt. Vincent	528	4 —
		Paye Passade a Judith Picard		. 10 . 6
		Idem à Anne Le Boulleux		. 10 . 6
		Idem à Pierre Fontanneau		. 10 . 6
				£ 7 . 4 . 6

1778 Le Mois de Decembre 1778

Decr	20	Nicholas Gautier	498	—.4
	"	Susanne Leheup	85	—.4
	"	Judith Cellier	524	—.4
	"	Abm & Susanne Adam	525	—.8
	"	Marie Dubois	464	—.5
	"	Louis Auber	498	—.4
	"	Jean Bernard	519	—.8
	"	Marie Laurens	340	—.5
	"	Saml Fore	480	—.6
	"	Pierre Ducrq	143	—.8
	"	Esther Goujon	342	—.4
	"	Jean Dampure	578	—.10
	"	Cathne Mordant femme de Bentott	350	—.4
			£	3.14
	"	Judith Allot	144	.5
			£	3.19
Decr	20me	Passade au François Durel		—.10.6
	"	Idem au Jeanne Gentils		—.5
			£	—.15.6
Decr	27me	Marie Charpentier & six Enfans	520	1.11.6
	"	Marie Vagniere	503	—.5
	"	Anne Le Bey	511	.4
	"	David Asimatt	77	—.8
	"	Marie Hanchard	178	—.6
	"	Marie Reneux	415	—.4
	"	Pierre Quintar	430	—.6
	"	Catherine Varin	483	—.4
	"	Abm Noquet	387	—.6
			£	3.14.6

1778		Le Mois de Decembre 1778		
Decr.	27	Rapporté de l'autre coté		3 . 14 . 6
"	"	Jean Stalder	72	1 . 1 . –
"	"	Chles. Lechayne	166	– . 5 . –
"	"	Nicholas Leduc	504 deux mois	– . 12 . –
"	"	François Cavier	505 deux mois	– . 12 . –
"	"	Elizth. Boquet	495 deux mois	– . 10 . –
			£	6 . 14 . 6
Do.	27	En Passages à François Charlet		. 10 . 6
	"	idem à Jsc. Segoumé		– . 5 . –
	"	idem à Malfuser		1 . 1 . –
	"	idem à idem		. . 8 . –
	"	idem à Judith Le Barleux		. 10 . 6
			£	2 . 15 . –
1779 Janvr.	3	Ester Bernard folio 260		8 –
	—	Elizth. Bellenger	523	8 –
	—	Pierre Poupard	521	8 –
	—	Jean Gadard	361	4 –
	—	Pierre Seves	522	5 –
	—	Jeanne Aura	428	4 –
	—	Margt. Lamandin	438	4 –
	—	Jaques Lardant	456	5 –
			£	2 . . 6 –
1779 Janvr.	3	Edouard David		1 . 1 . –
		Jaques Mingot		1 . 1 . –
		Françoise Durel		. 10 . 6
		Louis Janielle		1 . 1 . –
		Charles Gentile		. . 6 . –
		Martha Jotten[illegible]		. . 2 . 6
			£	[illegible]

Suite du mois de Janvier 1779

1779 Jan.^r	10	Lydie Bertin 338	£ — . 6 —	
		Joseph Lelong 511	— . 4 —	
		Jean Vignaux 514	— . 8 —	
		Marg.^te Vincent 528	— . 4 —	
		Henri Le Bachelier 183	— . 5 —	
		R.^d le Breton & femme 528	— . 4 —	
		Charles Boulogne 527	— . 6 —	
		Jean P.^l Cherry 515	— . 5 —	
		Fra.^s Lamy 517	— . 6 —	
		Marie Hauchecorne 396	— . 4 —	
		Daniel Carlier 524	— . 12 —	
		Claude Toucheron 414	— . 4 —	
		Jean Collin 155	— . 5 —	
		Elizabeth Guepin 526	— . 6 —	
		Rachel Claris 527	— . 5 —	
		Sus.^e Saint 90	— . 4 —	
		Jaques Grimault 479	— . 6 —	
		Marie Delaporte 347	— . 8 —	
		Jeanne Briand 33	— . 5 —	
		Anne Chervet 518	— . 6 —	
		J.^n Delahaye 529	— . 8 —	. 6 . 1 . —
		Eliz.^th Cerzeau passade	— . 3 —	
		Anne Delafontaine id	— . 5 —	
		Jean Palmier id	1 . 1 . —	
		Cath.^e Hellot id	— . 10 . 6	
		Judith Loisel id	— . 5 —	
		Marg.^te Florant id	. 1 . 4 —	. 3 . 8 . 6

Suite du Mois de Janvier, 1779.

1779					
Janv.r	17.	Cath.e Mordant	350	"	4
		Louis Auber	498	"	4
		Cather.e Varin	483	"	4
		Abr.m & Sus.e Adam	535	"	8
		Esther Goujon	342	"	4
		Judith Allot	144	"	5
		Susanne Leboeuf	85	"	4
		Sam.l Fore	480	"	6
		P.re Derocq	143	"	8
		Judith Pellin	524	"	4
		Jean Bernard	519	"	8
		Nic.s Gautier	498	"	4
		Marie Laurens	349	"	5
		Jean Dempuré	518		10
				£	3. 18
	21.	~~Marg.te Rivière~~			
		Nicolas Le Duc	504		6
		Jean Nalder	72		1. 1
		Marie Charpentier	590		1. 11. 6
		Marie Blanchard	178		6
		Eliz. Malfuin	549		8
		Abr.m Noguet	337		6
		David Arnatt	77		8
		Anne Lebez	511		4
		Pierre Quinton	430		6
		Charles Le Chayre	166		5
		Marie Vagnière	503		5
		Eliz. Boquet	495		5
		Marie Du Bois	464		5
					5. 16. 6
		Passades			
		J.s Charlet		10. 6	1. 10
		Marie Loisel		5	
		Jeanne Fontaneau		10. 6	7. 6. 6
		Marie Renaud		4	

Suite du Mois de Janr: 1779

				£	S	D
Janr	31	Franc: Cavier	505		6	
	"	Passade à Jaques Herault			8	
			1		14	
fevr	6	id. à Jeanne avrad £ 1.1.–				
		" Mie Delport ..10..6				
		" Madr Hellot ..10..6		2	2	
		Marie Lamandin	438		4	
	7	Pierre Poupard	N° 518	£ ..8..		
		Jeanne Godart	361	..4..		
		Jaques Lardant	456	..5..		
		Pierre Serres	522	..5..		
		Ester Bernard	260	..8..		
		Eliz. Bellanger	523	..8..	2	2
		Passade a J. Poupard		1..1..0		
		G. Hebert		1..1..–		
					2	2
	14	Rachel Claris	527	0:5.0		
		M: Delaporte	347	0.8.–		
		M: Hauchecorne	396	0.4.		
		S: Saint	90	..4.		
		J: Gremault	479	0.6.		
		L: Bertin	358	–6.		
		J: Briand	33	–5.		
		A: Cherwet	513	–6.		
		Hi LeBachelier	483	–5..		
		J.P. Chezet	515	–5.		
		J: LeLong	511	–4.		
		C. Touchiron	414	–4		
		J. Colleu	155	–5.		
		G. Samy	517	–6.		
		M Vincent	528	–4.		
		E. Guespin	526	:6		
		J Vigneaux	514	:8		
				£ 4:11		

Suite du Mois de Fevrier

				£ s	
Feb.r	14	Raporté de l'autre Coté		4.. 11..	
		C: Boulogne	527	0.. 6.. 0	
		R: Lebreton	528	0.. 4.. 0	
		J: Delahaye	529	0.. 8.. 0	
		D: Carlier	524	0.. 12.. 0	
					6.. 1 —
		En Passades			
		F: Durelle		10.. 6..	
		Jeanne Gentils		5.. —	
		Elizabeth Brinet	Folio 478	6.. —	
					1.. 1.. 6
	21	Susan: LeHeup	85	4 —	
		Judeth Allet	144	5 —	
		Est: Goussand	342	4 —	
		M: Laurens	349	5 —	
		Cath Mordant	350	4 —	
		Sam:l Fore	480	6 —	
		Cath Varin	483	4 —	
		D.o Auber	498	4 —	
		N Gautier	498	4 —	
		F.s Cavier	505	6 —	
		J.n Dampuré	518	10 —	
		Jean Bernard	519	8 —	
		Judeth Pellin	524	4 —	
		Ab.m & Sus Adam	525	8 —	
					3.. 12 —

En Passades

Suitte du Mois de Fevrier 1779

				£ s d	
1779 Fev^r	28	Mar: Renoux	415	0.4.0	
		Franc. Cauce	505	0.6.0	
		Nich. LeDuc	504	0.6.0	
		M. A. Le Bez	511	0.4.0	
		Pier. Quinton	430	0.6.0	
		Eliz. Malfuson	529	0.8.0	
		Jaq. Herault	530	0.8.0	
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	0.5.0	
		Marie Charpentier & enf.	520	1.11.6	
		Jean Hatier & 4 enfans	72	1.1.–	
		David Asmatt	77	0.8.–	
		Marie Dubois	464	0.5.–	
		Marie Blanchard	178	0.6.–	
		Abraham Noquet	337	0.6.–	
		Marie Vagniere	503	0.5	
		Charles LeChappe	166	0.5.–	6.14.6
		Passade à Joseph Saint		0.10.6	
		Idem à David DeLamné		0.10.6	
		Idem a Ducroq		0.8.–	1.9.–
		Jeanne Godart	361	.4.	
		Eliz. Bellanger & ses Enfans	523	.8.	
		Jac. Lardant	456	.5.	
		Marie Marg. Lemardin	438	.4.	
		P. Serres	522	.5.	
		P. Pouparé	521	.8.	
		Esther Bernard	260	.8.	
		Passade a Jos: Batte		.10.	2.12.–
		a			

Suite du mois de Mars 1779.

Mar	15	Daniel Carlier	524	12	
		Chas. Boulogne	527	6	
		Lydie Bastin	358	6	
		Marie Hauchecorne	396	4	
		Elizth. Guespin	526	6	
		Jean Vigneaux	514	8	
		Jaqs. Grimault	479	6	
		Pr. LeBreton & femme	528	4	
		Margte. Vincent	528	4	
		Rachel Claris	527	5	
		Jean Collin	155	5	
		Anne Chevet	518	6	
		Joseph Lelong	511	4	
		Jn. Paul Cherry	515	5	
		Henri de Bachelier	483	5	
		Susanne Saint	90	4	
		Claude Toucheron	414	4	
		Jeanne Briand	33	5	
		Fras. Lamy	517	6	
		Jean Delahaye	529	8	
		Elizabeth Foinet	478	6.	
					5 19
		Passade a			
		Charles Gentils		10.6	
		Marie Barbier } Elizabeth Lelong }		2.12.6.	3 3

Suite du mois de Mars 1779

				£	s	d
Mars	21.	Jean Bernard	f° 519		8	
		Jean Dempuré	518		10	
		Susanne Leboeuf	85		4	
		Louis Auber	498		4	
		Judith Pellin	324		4	
		Nicholas Gautier	498		4	
		Judith Attot	144		5	
		Catherine Mordant	350		4	
		Samuel Fore	480		6	
		Abraham & Susanne Adam	525		8	
		Esther Goujond	342		4	
		Marie Laurens	349		5	3. 6.
		passade à Françoise Durel				10. 6
		Catherine Varin				4
		passade à Marie Desnouelles				10. 6
	28.	Jean Stalder	f° 72	£ 1	1	
		Elizabeth Malferon	529		8	
		Marie Renoux	415		4	
		Anne Lebez	511		4	
		David Asmat	77		8	
		Marie Hanchard	178		4	
		Pierre Quinton	430		4	
		Elizabeth Bocquel	495		4	
		Nicholas LeDuc	504		6	
		Marie Wagnier	503		5	
		Charles Leshayre	166		5	
		Abraham Roquet	337		6	
		Marie Charpentier	520	1	11	6
		françoise Cavier	505		4	5. 14. 6
		Passade à Jeanne Gentil				2. 6
		à Joseph Saint				10. 6
						£ — 6

1779 Avril 1779

Avril 4	260	Esther Barnard	8..0	
	464	Marie Dubois	5..0	
	530	Joques Harand	8..0	
	438	[illegible] Lamardin	4..0	
	521	Pierre Boyard	8..0	
		Joseph Dencine Poirode	10..6	2..3..6
11	358	[illegible] Bertin	5	
	526	Eli Guepin	6	
	~~414~~	~~[illegible]~~		
	529	J Delahaie	8	
	478	Eli Foyneche	6	
	33	J Briard	4	
	518	A Chevalet	6	
	396	[illegible] Hardecourt	4	
	517	F Dany	6	
	511	J Jelong	4	
	528	Mag Vincent	4	
	507	R Claris	5	
	528	R Le Breton	4	
	90	Jos Sauls	3	
	483	Ag Bachelier	4	
			3..9	
			5	
	477	Joques Grimane	10..6	
		C Boulogne	6	
	514	J Vignau	5	
	155	J Collin	1..1	
		Marie Franchi — Poirode	10..6	
		David Delaunay — d		6..7

1779 Suite du Mois D'Avril

				£	s	d
Avril	18.	Susanne Lebeuf	85.	–	4.	–
		Judith Abbott	144.	–	5.	–
		Esther Goujon	342.	–	3.	–
		Marie Laurens	349.	–	4.	–
		Cathe. Mordant	350.	–	4.	–
		Saml. Fore	480.	–	4.	–
		Cathe. Varin	483.	–	4.	–
		Louis Auber	498.	–	4.	–
		Abram et Susanne Adam	525.	–	4.	–
		Danl. Carlier	524.	–	12.	–
		Nicolas Gautier	490		2	
		Jean Dempure	518		10	
				3	4	–
Avril	24	Marie Hanchard	178	£ –	4.	–
		Jean Stalder	72	–	15.	–
		Françoise Carrier	505	–	4.	–
		Marie Hagnière	503	–	4.	–
		Charles Lechaigre	166	–	4.	–
		Pierre Quinton	430	–	4.	–
		Marie Charpentier	520	1	4.	–
		Marie A. Leber	511	–	4.	–
		Eliz. Boquet	495	–	4.	–
		Jaques Herauld	530	–	8.	–
		David Asmat	77	–	6.	–
		Eliz. Personne	529	–	6.	–
		Nicolas Leduc	504	–	4.	–
		Marie Renou	415	–	4.	–
		Jean Bernard	519	–	8.	–
		Passade a Rachel Delahay		–	10.	6
			£	5.	13.	6
Mai	2	Esther Bernard	260.	s	6	–
		Pierre Poupard	521	s	8	–
		Marie Marguerite Lamandin	438.	s	4	–
		Passade payée à Judith Picard		s	10.	6
		Idem à Anne Crevecoeur		1.	1.	–
			£	2.	9.	6

Suite du mois de Mai, 1779.

9	Marie Hauchecorne	396	" "	4
	Lydie Bertin	358	"	5
	Henri Le Bachelier	483	"	4
	Jaques Grimaux	479	" "	5
	Jean Vigneau	514		6
	Susanne Saint	90		3
	Daniel Carbier	524		12
	Jeanne Briand	33		4
	Anne Chevret	518		6
	Fras. Lamy	517		6
	Jean Collin	155		5
	René Breton	528		4
	Passade à Daniel Henchard		"	5
	Idem à François Durel			10.6
	Idem à Madelaine He[illegible]			10.6
	Idem à Susanne Arrivé		"	3
			£	4.13
16	Esther Génjon	342		3
	Samuel Fore	480		4
	Catherine Mordant	350		4
	Louis Auber	498		4
	Susanne Lecheup	85		4
	Abm. & Suse. Adam	525		6
	Marie Laurens	349		4
	Catherine Varin	483		4
	Jean Denpuré	518		10
	Judith Allot	144		5
	Passade a Elizabeth Boquet			5
	Idem a François Paumier			10.6
	Idem a Joseph Saint			10.6
			£	3.14

Suite du Mois Mai 1779

1779 Mai le 23me	Charles Le Chayre	166		4
	Françoise Cavier	505		4
	David Asmat	77		6
	Nicholas Le Duc	504		4
	Marie Renou	415		4
	Marie Anne Le Boy	511		4
	Marie Henchard	178		4
	Pierre Quinton	430		4
	Jean Bernard	419		8
	Jaques Herauld	580		8
	Marie Charpentier & 5 Enfans	520	1	4
	Marie Wagniere	503		4
	Elizabeth Perroud	529		6
	Passade a George Cavier		1	1
		£	5	5
30	Elizabeth Boquet	495		4
	Jean Stalder	72		15
	Passade a Abr Noguets			6
		£	1	5
Juin 6	Esther Bernard	260		6
—	Pierre Poussard	521		8
	2 passades a Esthr. Goujon			10
	passade à Jn. Fr. Marquerat			6
	Marie Margte. Lantandin			4
		£	1	14

Suite du mois de Juin, 1779.

Juin	13.	Anne Chevret	578.	✓	6.
	—	Jas. Grimaux	479	✓	5.
	—	Jn. Vignaux	574	✓	6.
	—	H. J. Le Bachelier	483	✓	4.
	—	René Breton	528.	✓	4
	—	Lydie Bertin	358	✓	5.
	—	J. Collier	155.	✓	5.
	—	Danl. Carlier	524	✓	12.
	—	Jeanne Briand	33.	✓	4.
	—	Susanne Saint	90	✓	3.
	—	Marie Haucheorne	396	✓	4.
		Capade		£	2.18.
	—	Isaac De Noisin	£ 10.6.		
	—	Jeanne Gentil	2.6		
		Susanne Hellot	5.		.18.
					3.16.
Juin	20me	Marie Laurens	329	✓	4
	"	S. Lehoux	85	✓	4
	"	Esther Goujon	322	✓	3
	"	Cathne. Varin	283	✓	4
	"	Sard. Flore	480	✓	4
	"	Abr. & Susne. Adams	525	✓	6
	"	Judith Allet	144	✓	5
	"	D. Aubier	498.	✓	4.
				£	1.14.

Suite du mois de Juin 1779

Juin	27.	Elig: Bernard	529	"	6	"
		Jean Bernard	519	"	8	"
		Marie Henchard	578	"	4	"
		Marie Renoux (?)	415	"	4	"
		Nicolas Le Duc	504	"	4	"
		Marie Wagnière (?)	503 x	"	4	"
		Marie Charpentier	520	1	4	"
		Jn. Aldes (?)	72	"	10	"
		françoise Cavier (?)	505	"	4	"
		David Asmal (?)	77	"	6	"
		Pierre Quinton	430	"	4	"
		Anne Lebel (?)	511	"	4	"
		Anne Boquet (?)	495	"	4	"
		Chs. Le Chayre (?)	166	"	4	"
				4	10	"
		Passade a Marie Bret (?)			8	
			£	4	18	
Juillet	6	Etin (?) Bernard	260		6	
		Pierre Pouzard (?)	521		8	
		Magd. Lamandin (?)	438		4	
					18	
		En Passade				
		Jacq. Lucas			4	
		Nich. Le Duc		1	"	
		Daniel Archard (?)			5	
		Geo. Cassin (?)			5	

Suite du mois de Juillet 1779.

Juillet	11.	Marie Hauchecorne	396.	—	4.	—
		~~Henri le Bachelier~~	~~432~~			
		Jean Collier	155.	—	5.	—
		Susanne Saint	90.	—	3.	—
		Jeanne Briand	33.	—	4.	—
		Jean Pignau	574.	—	6.	—
		Lydie Bertin	358.	—	5.	—
		René Breton	528.	—	4.	—
		Daniel Cartier	524.	—	12.	—
		Jaques Grimault	479.	—	5.	
				£ 2	8	—
		Anne Chenet			5	—
				£ 2	13	
Juillet	18.	Samuel Ford	480.	1	4.	—
		Goujon	342.	"	3.	—
		Varin	433.	"	4.	—
		Lebeuf	85.	"	4.	—
		Allot	144.	"	5.	—
		Passade à Gautier		"	10.	6
		Marie Laurens	349.	"	4.	—
		Abram Adamier	525.	"	6.	—
		Fontanneau en Passade		"	10.	6
		Gentil D°		"	5.	—
				£ 2.	16.	—
	25	Pernoud	529.	£	6.	—
		Marie Renoux	415.	"	4.	—
		Nic. Le Duc	504.	"	4.	—
		Marie Blanchard	178.	"	4.	—
		Eliz. Boquet	495.	"	4.	—
		Françoise Cavier	505.	"	4.	—
		Marie Wagniere	503.	"	4.	—
		David Armatt	77	"	6.	—
		Pierre Quinton	430.	"	4.	—
		Jean Bernard	519.	"	8.	—
		Marie Charpentier & 5 enfants	520.	" 1.	4.	—
		Charles Le Chayne	166.	"	4.	—
		Jean Halder 4 enfans	72.	—	10.	—
		Louis Aubes	49		4	
				£ 4.	10	—

1779		Suite des Mois D'oust		£	s.	d
Aug	1	Pierre Poupard	521	..	8	..
		Marie Marguerite Lamandin	438	..	4	..
		Esther Bernard	260	.	6	..
					18	
		Anne Crevecoeur	458		4	
				1	2	..
	8	René Breton	528		4	..
		Jean Vigneau	514		6	
		Jean Collin	155		5	
		Anne Chevet	518		5	
		Jaques Grimault	479		5	.
		Marie Hanchecorne	396		4	
		Daniel Carlier	524		12	.
		Susanne Saint	90		8	
		Catherine Mordant	350		4	.
		Jeanne Briand	33		4	.
		Anne Fauqueux Passade			5	.
		Elizé Grugeon Passade			10	
		Catherine Mordant Passade			5	
		Susanne Arrivé Passade			5	
		Anne Carlier		1	11	6
				5	8	6
	15	Catherine Varin	483		4	..
		Samuel Fore	480		4	..
		Abram Adam	525		6	
		Susanne Lelieup	85		4	
		Jourdith Allot	144		5	.
		Marie Laurens	349		4	.
		Esther Goujon	342		3	
		Jeanne Gentils Passades			2	6
				1	12	6

1779		Suite du Mois D'Aoust		£	s	d
Aout	22	Marie Wangniere	503	–	4	–
		Jean Bernard	549	–	8	–
		Nicolas Le Due	504	–	4	–
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	–	4	–
		Davis Asmat	77	–	6	–
		Pierre Quinton	430	–	4	–
		françois Cavier	505	–	4	–
		Charles Le Chargre	166	–	4	–
		Lours Auber	498	–	4	–
		Marie Charpentier	520	1	4	–
		Eliz Pernoux	529	–	6	–
		Marie Hanchard	178	–	4	–
		Marie Renoux	415	–	4	–
		Jean Josh Potte Passade		–	5	–
				4	5	
	29	A Pierre Lemoine Passade			10	6
		A Judith Pellin Passade			4	
		A Marie Charpentier en Passade			10	6
				1	5	–

1779		Mois de Septembre		£	s	d
Sept.	5	Marie Marguerite Lamendin	438	=	4	–
		Pierre Penpard	521	=	8	–
		Anne Crevecour	458	–	4	–
		Esther Bernard	260	–	6	–
		A Pierre Lemoine Passade		1	1	
		A Claude Grandin Passade		–	10	6
		£		1	11	6

Suite du Mois de Septembre 1779

1779

			£	s	d
Sep.t	12me	Jaq.s Gormault	479	5	
	"	Marie Hauchecorne	396	4	
	"	Ab.am Saint	90	3	
	"	Jean Collin	155	5	
	"	Jean Vignau	574	6	
	"	anne Chevet	578	5	
	"	Jeanne Briand	33	5	
	"	Cath.ne Mordant	250	4	
	..	Pierre Boetton	528	4	
	..	Daniel Carles	524	12	
	—	Jean Stalder en Passade		10	
	—	Claude Taillet en Passade		5	
			£	3.	8
	19	Catherine Varin	483	4	
	"	Samuel Fore	480	4	
	"	Abr.m Adam	575	6	
	"	Susanne Le Heup	85	4	
	"	Judie Allot	144	5	
	"	Marie Laurens	349	4	
	"	Esther Goujon	342	3	
			£	1.	10
	19me	Judith Picard en Passade		10.	6
	"	Marguerite Vincent		5	
			£	2.	5. 6
	26me	Nicolas Le Duc	502	4	
	—	Marie Hanchard	178	4	
		David Osmont	77	6	
		Eliz. Pemoule	529	6	4
		Marie Renou	40	4	
		Rapporté	£	1.	1.

Suite du Mois de Septembre

1779					
			Rapporté		1 . 4
Sepr	26me	Louis Aubes	498		. 4
	"	Marie Wagnere	503		. 4
	"	Chel. Le Chayne	166		4
	"	Francoise Cavier	505		4
	"	Pierre Quenton	530		. 5
	"	Marie Charpentier	520		1 . 1
				£	3 . 6
	26me	Jeanne Gentils passade			2 6
				£	1 : 3 8 6

Mois d'Octobre 1779

1779					
Ocr	3me	Esther Bernard	260		6
		Marguerite Lamardin	488		4
					10
		Passade à Pierre Perpared			8
		Do à Marie Franches			10 6
					18 6
	9	Jeanne Briand	33	£	5
	.	Susanne Saint	90		3 .
	.	Marie Hauchcorne	396		4 .
	.	Catherine Mordant	350		4 .
	.	Jaques Grimault	479		5 .
	.	Anne Chervet	518		5 .
	.	Pierre Breton	528		4 .
	.	Daniel Cartier	524		12
	.	Judith Tonnery	528		4 .
				£ 2	6
	.	Marie Fonteneau passade			5 .
	.	~~George~~ Nicolas Gautier passade			5 .
		Jane Goddard	361		4
				£	3

				£	s	d
Octobre	17.	Judith Allot	Fo 144	£	5	.
	.	Esther Goujon	342	.	3	.
	.	Marie Laurens	349	.	4	.
	.	Catherine Varin	483	.	4	.
	.	Abm Adam	525	.	6	.
	.	~~Suzanne Leheup~~	~~85~~	.	4	.
	.	Marguerite Dron passade		.	10	6
	.	Noe idem		.	10	6
	.	George Cavier idem		.	10	6
	.	~~Elizabeth~~ Samuel Fore et sa femme	480	.	4	.
	.	~~Suzanne Leheup~~ Marguerite Vincent	531	.	5	.
	.	Marie Dubois	464	.	5	.
	.	Elizabeth Boquet	495	.	6	.
				£ 3	17	6
	24	Marie Hanchard	Fo 178	£	4	
		Marie Charpentier	520	1	1	
		Eliz. Pernould	529	.	6	
		Dav. Asmatt	77	.	6	
		Marie Renoud	415	.	4	
		Pierre Quinton	430	.	5	
		Louis Auber	490	.	4	
		Charles Le Chayre	166	.	4	
				£ 2	14	.
		~~Marguerite~~ Françoise Durel passade		.	2	6
		Jeanne Gentils idem		.	2	6
		Nicolas Le Duc idem		.	10	6
				£ 3	9	6

1779 Suitte du Mois D'Octobre 1779.

				£
Octobre 31.	Francoise Cavey	F° 505		. 4 .
.	Esther Bernard	260		. 6 .
.	Jeanne Bryant	33		. 5 .
			£	. 15 ..

Mois de Novembre

Nov. 7	Anne Crevecoeur pour 2 Mois	458	—	8 =
	M. M. Lamandier	438	.	5 =
—	Jeanne Le Baillie passage		"	10 6
.	Esther Landau idem		"	10 6
	Madelaine Hellot idem		"	5 =
	Susanne Le Grand idem 4 Nov.		.	5 =
—	Susanne Le Grand idem pour la passer a Southampton pour se retirer à Jersey		1 . 1 .	—
			£	3 . 5 =
14	Susanne Saint	90	..	3 .
	Judith Tonnay	528	..	4 .
	Catherine Mordent	350	..	4 .
	Marguerite Vincent	531	..	5 .
	Jane Goddard	361	..	4 .
	Marie Hauchecorne	346	..	4 .
	Anne Chervet	510	..	5 .
	Daniel Parlier	524	..	12
	René Breton	590	..	4 .
	Jacques Grimault	473	..	5 .
	Marie Wagnières	503	..	4 .
	Jean Delahaye	529	..	4 .
	Judith Albot	144	..	6 .
	Nicholas Gautier	498	..	3 .
	Marie Dubois	464	..	5 .
			£	3 .. 12

1779 Suite du Mois de Novembre

			£	s
Nov. 24	Payé a Elisabeth Boquet	495	—	6
	Abraham Adam & sa femme	525	—	6
	Catherine Vasin	483	—	4
	Suzanne Lehup	85	—	4
	Esther Goujon	362	—	3
	Samuel Doré & sa femme	480	—	6
	Elizabeth Guespin	526	—	6
	Louis Aubert	498	—	4
	Nicolas Le Duc & sa femme	504	—	6
		£	2	3

			£	s
28	Jacob Briant	33	—	5
	David Aumatt	77	—	6
	Charles Le Chayre	166	—	4
	Marie Marchand	178	—	4
	Esther Bernard	260	—	6
	Marie Renoux	415	—	4
	Pierre Quintin	430	—	5
	Françoise Cavier	505	—	4
	Marie Charpentier	620	1	1
	Elizabeth Perrault	529	—	6
	Marie Frankes	532	—	5
	Samuel Le Jeune en passade		—	3
		£	3	13

Mois de Decembre 1779

5 Esther Lardau — Passade — 10. 6

1779 Suite du Mois de Decembre

				£	s	d
Dec.re	12me	Judith Allot	Feb. 144	—	6	—
		Marguerite Vincent	531	—	5	—
		Marie Haucherone	396	—	4	—
		Catherine Mordant	350	—	4	—
		Anne Chevret	518	—	5	—
		Judithe Tonnay	528	—	4	—
		Nicholas Gautier	498	—	3	—
		Daniel Cartier	524	—	12	—
		Susanne Saint	90	—	3	—
		Jeanne Godard	361	—	4	—
		Jean De La Haye	521	—	4	—
		Marie Marguerite Lamandin	438	—	4	—
		Jaques Grimault	479	—	5	—
		Renée Breton	528	—	4	—
		Anne Crevecœur	458	—	4	—
		Marie Wagnieres	503	—	4	—
		Marie Laurens	349	—	4	—
				£ 3.	19.	
		Marie Laurens passade	£ —. 3. —			
		Jeanne Baillie d.o	—. 5. —			
		Joseph Saint Lsasienne d.o	—. 10. 6	—	18.	6
				£ 4.	17.	6

1779 — Suitte du Mois de Decembre

				£	s	d
Decem.bre	19.	Louis Auber	folio 498		4	—
		Samuel Flore & sa femme	480		4	—
		Nicolas Le Duc & sa femme	504		6	—
		Susanne Lecheup	85		4	—
		Marie Dubois	464		5	—
		Elizabeth Guepin	526		6	—
		Elizabeth Boquet	495		6	—
		Esther Goujon	342		3	—
		Mr. Adam et sa femme	525		6	—
				£ 2.	4.	—
		Payé en passades				
		Anne Bredel			5.	—
				£ 2.	9.	—
Decre	26	Elizabeth Bernauld	folio 529	✓ —	6	—
		Marie Frankes	532	✓ —	5	—
		Marie Reneux	415	✓ —	4	—
		Marie Charpentier	520	✓ 1.	1	
		Esther Bernard	260	✓ —	6	—
+		Pierre Quinton	430	✓ —	5	—
		Francoise Carier	505	✓ —	4	—
		Jeanne Bryant	33	✓ —	5	—
		Charles Le Chayre	166	✓ —	4	—
		David Asmett	77	✓ —	6	—
		Catherine Varin	483	—	4	—
				3.	10.	—
		Payé en passades				
		Philippe Le Jeune			2.	6
				£ 3.	12.	6
1780 Janv	1	a Anne Cherwettes			10	6
		a Jaques Moortier			10	6
		a Marg.t Dron			5	
		A Delahay			4	
		A Philippe Lejeune			2	6
				1	12	6

Suite du Mois de Janvier

				£	s	d
1780 Janvier	1	payé a Marie Cordon en passades		£ 1	1	
	me 9.	Daniel Carlier	524	–	12	–
		Marie Marguerite Lamandri	438	–	4	–
		Jean DelaHaye	529	–	4	–
		Jaques Grimaults	479	–	5	–
		anne Chauvet	518	–	6	–
		Nicholas Gautier	498	–	3	–
		Marie Wagnieres	503	–	4	–
		Jeanne Goddard	361	–	4	–
		René Breton	528	–	4	–
		Judith Abbott	144	–	6	–
		Judith Tisnay	520	–	4	–
		Susanne Saints	90	–	3	
		Marie Laurens	349	–	4	–
		Marguerite Vincent	531	–	5	–
		Marie Hanchecorne	396	–	4	–
		Marie Hanchard	178	–	4	–
		Elizabeth Fornot	478	–	4	–
		M. A. LeBet	511		4	
		payez en passades		£	4	4 –
		Anne Bredel		–	5	6
		Cathr. Mordant		–	4	–
					9	6

Suite du Mois de Janvier 1780

				£	s	d
1780 Janvier	16	Abr Adam & Safemme	Fol. 525	£	6	
		Louis Auber	498		4	
		Sus Leheup	85		4	
		Saml Fore & Safemme	480		4	
		Eliz Guespin	526		6	
		Esther Goujon	342		3	
		Nich Le Dud	504		6	
		Elizabeth Boquet	495	£ 1	13	
		payé en Passades			6	
				1	19	0
		Mary Gallier			10	6
		Jaques Caron			10	6
		Samuel Fore et sa Femme			2	
		Judith Picard			5	
		Ann LeRoy			5	
				£ 1	13	0
	23	Ester Bernard	260		6	
		Pierre Quinton	430		6	
		Jeanne Briande	33		5	
		Mary Renoux	415		4	
		Francoise Cavier	5[illegible]5		4	
		Marie Dubois	464		5	
		Cathe Varin	483		4	
		David Alsmat	77		6	
		Marie Charpentier	520		6	
		Eliz Perroulds	529	1	1	
					6	
				£ 3	7	
		payé en Pasade			4	
		Charles Lecheve			10	6
		Francois Duvel			10	6
		Eliz Lamy			10	6
				1	5	0

Suite du Mois de Janvier 1780

1780		Passades –	
Jan. 31	—	Jeanne Bertin	5 —
		Jean De La Haye	6 —
		Elisab. Grandin	10 . 6
			1 . 1 . 6

Mois de Fevr. 1780

1780 Feb.	6	Marie Lefaux – Passade		£	10 . 6
—	13	Anne Crevecœur	458		4 —
—		Anne Chavet	518		6 —
		Marie Laurens	349		4 —
		Nicolas Gautier	498		3 —
		Marie Anne Le Beage	511		4 —
		Marie Maucheconne	396		4 —
		Jaques Grimault	479		5 —
		Marie Blanchard	178		4 —
		Elisab. Joinet	478		4 —
		René Bretin	528		4 —
		Judith Allot	144		6 —
		Susanne Saint	40		3 —
		Daniel Cevlier	524		12 —
		Marguerite Vincent	531		5 —
		Marie Marguerite Lemardin	438		4
		Jean De La Haye	529		4 —
		Judith Tonney	528		4
		Marie Wagnion	503		4
		Jeanne Godard	361		4
				£	4 . 8 . –
		Philipe Lejeune Passade			10 6
		Anne Chevost d°			10 –
				£	1 – 6

Suite du Mois de Fevrier 1780

1780 Febr. 20	Payé a Samuel Fore	480	:4:	✓	4
	Ester Bernard	260	:6:	✓	6
	Marie Dubois	464	:5:	✓	5
	Nicolas Le Duc	504	:6:	✓	6
	Elisth. Boquet	495	:6:	✓	6
	Elisth. Guspin	526	:6:	✓	6
	Susanne Le Heup	85	:4:	✓	4
	Louis Auber	498	:4:	✓	4
	A. Adam & sa femme	525		✓	6
	E. Goujon	342		✓	3
	Pierre Boyer	341		✓	5
				£	2. 15
27	Marie Franks	532		✓	5
	Jaq. Henault	530		✓	8
	Cath. Varin	483		✓	4
	David Asmat	77		✓	6
	Pierre Quinton	430		✓	5
	Jeanne Bryant	33		✓	5
	Marie Charpentier pour ses Enfans	520		✓	1. 1
	Marie Renoux	415		✓	4
	Elisabeth Pernould	529		✓	4
	Charles Lechayne	166		✓	4
				£	3. 6
	Marie Laurens Passade				5
	Jean Delahaye				5
				£	- 10

Suite du Mois de Fevrier 1780

1780 Mars	5	Payé à Mad: Perrot en Passade		8 —
		Jeanne Bertin		5.
		Esther Lardeau		5 —
		Sam.l Saint		5.
		Pierre Slingue		10.6
			1	13.6
	12	Judit Allot	144	6 —
		Sus: Saint	90	3 —
		M. M. Lamandin	438	4 —
		Jeanne Godard	361	4.
		Jean Delahaye	529	4 —
		Eliz.a Toinette	478	4 —
		Marie Hauthorne	396	4.
		Anne Le Bize	511	4 —
		Jud. Tonnay	528	4 —
		René Breton	528	4 —
		Marg: Vincent	531	5 —
		Anne Crevecoeur	458	4 —
		Marie Hanchard	178	4.
		Jaques Grimault	479	5.
		Marie Laurent	349	4 —
		Daniel Carlier	524	12 —
		Marie Wagnieres	503	4 —
		Anne Chervet	518	6 —
		Nicholas Gautier	498	3 —
			£	4 8 —

BIBLIOTHEQUE EGLISE PROTESTANTE FRANÇAISE DE LONDRES

Mois de Mars, 1780.

1780 Mars	12	Payé en passade à Lamandin		10.6
		à Marie Burkand		10.6
		à Fr.s Charlet		10.6
			£	1.11.6
1780 Mars	19	payé à Pierre Royer	341	5
		Esther Bernard	260	6
		Abraham Adam & Susanne sa femme	525	6
		Samuel Nord & sa femme	480	4
		Susanne Lecheap	85	4
		Marie Dubois	464	5
		Esther Goujon	342	3
		Nicholas Le Cue & sa femme	504	6
		Elizh Boquet	495	6
		Elizabeth Guespin	596	6
		Louis Aubert	490	4
				2.15
		payé à Pierre Sluigue en passade		1.1
				3.16
	26	Payé à Cath: Varin	483	4
		Jaq.s Herault	530	8
		Marie Frankes	532	5
		Marie Renoux	415	4
		Charl.s Lechayre	166	4
		Pierre Quinton	430	5
		David Asmat	77	6
		Eliz.a Pernoult	529	8
		Susanne Briand	33	5
		Porté en avant	£	2.9

Suite du mois de Mars. 1780.

Rapport — £ 2.9 —

Avr.	9	Judith Jamay	528	4	
		Marie Laurence	349	4	
		Marie Blanchcomme	396	4	
		Jeanne Gadard	361	4	
		Marie Marg.te Lamardin	438	4	
					1. —
		En Passades			
		Jean Bonneau	5/		.. 10.
		Nicolas Gautier	5/		
	16	Jaques Grimeau	479		.. 5
		Marie Vanier	500		.. 4
		Isaac Lucas	530		.. 5
		Judith Mett	144		.. 6
		Louis Aubert	498		.. 4
		Suzanne Saint	90		.. 3
		Suzanne Ledoux	533		.. 5
		Esther Goujon	342		.. 3
		René Bertey	520		.. 4
		Pierre Rayé	341		.. 5
		Nicolas Ledoux	504		.. 6
		Esther Bernard	260		.. 6
		Elizabeth Guespin	526		.. 6
		Daniel Corliger	524		.. 12
		Suzanne Lecheup	85		.. 4
		Abraham Adam de la Vienne	515		.. 6
		Marie Dubois	464		.. 5
		Samuel Hord de la Vienne	480		.. 4

£ 4..13.

Suite du Mois d'Avrile 1780

Avril 23	Jeanne Briant	✓	f° 33	5
	David Asmat	✓	77	6
	Pierre Quinton	✓	430	5
	Marie Renou	✓	415	4
	Charles Lechere	✓	166	4
	Jaques Herauld	✓	530	8
	Anne Crevecoeur	✓	458	4
	Estienne Batteaux	✓	301	10
	Marie Frankes	✓	532	5
				£ 2.11
	au Passade Jeane Jentil			2.6
				£ 2.13.6
— 30	Paye en passade			
	a François Durel	5		
	a Marie Charpentier	5	£	10
May 6	d° Marie Charpentier	13		
	d° Ann Chervette	10.6	£	1.3.6

Le Mois de May 1780.

May 7	Catherine Varrin	483		4
	Anne Chevret	518		5
		£	-	9 -
14	Marie Laurens	349		4
	Marie Hauchcorne	396		4
	Ester Bernard	260		6
	Anne Crevecoeur	458		4
	Louis Auber	498		4
	Marguerite Drone	302		8
	Pierre Rayez	341		4
		£	1	14
21	Marie DuBois	464		5
	Esther Gongon	342		3
	Isl Frard	480		4
	C Vasin	483		4
	Marie Breton	528		4
	Jaq Gremand	479		5
	Jus Sainte	90		3
	Marie Franki	532		5
	Jud Abbott	144		6
	Mag Lamandin	438		4
	Cl LeClaire	166		4
	Jus Le Doux	533		5
	J Briand	33		5
	Su LeHoupe	85		4
	Marie Wagnère	503		4
	Jl Corlier	524		12
	J Jacon	533		5
	Nl LeDuc	504	4	2
				6
		£	4	6

1780 — Le Mois de May 1780

May 21	Marie Roussell — Passade				2. 2
28	Marie Renoux	415	✓		4.
	Pierre Quinton	430	✓		5.
	Ettienne Batteux	301	✓		10.
	Susanne Adam	525	✓		6.
	David Asmatt	77	✓		6.
				£	1. 11.
	Payé a Jeanne Gentils en Passade				2. 6
	a François Chaivet				8.
				£	2. 1. 6
Juin 4	Anne Chervet	518	✓		5 =
	Marie Charpentier	520	✓		12 =
				£	= 17 =
	Philip Lejeune Passade				4 ..
	M. M. Andouin				4 ..
				£	1. 5 –
11	Margte Dron	302	✓		8 –
	Margt Lamandin	438	✓		4 –
	Marie Laurens	349	✓		4 –
	Esther Bernard	260	✓		6 –
	Pierre Rayer	341	✓		4 –
	Louise Auber	498	✓		4 –
	Judith Tonay	528	deux mois ✓		8 –
				£	1. 18 –

Suite du Mois de Juin 1780

1780 Juin	au 18	Saml. Tore	pl. 480	" =	4 —
		Jacq. Grimault	479	" =	5 —
		Cathne. Varin	483	" =	4 —
		Ethr. Goujon	342	" =	3 —
		Sus. Leheup	85	" =	4 —
		Susanne Sauvé	90	" =	3 —
		Jeanne Lucas	533	" =	5 —
		Dand. Cadier	524	" =	12 —
		Susne. Arduin	525	" =	6 —
		Marie Franks	532	" =	5 —
		René Breton	528	" =	4 —
		Susanne Le Doux	533	" =	5 —
		Nicolas Le Doux	504	" =	4 —
		Marie Hauchecorne	396	" =	4 —
		Judith Allot	144	" =	6 —
		Marie Wagnieres	503	" =	4 —
				£ 3	18 —
	au 18	Pierre Slingue en passade			10 6
	25	Anne Crevecoeur	458	—	4 —
		David Asmat	77	—	6 —
		Marie Dubois	464	—	5 —
		Charles Lechere	166	—	4 —
		Jeanne Briand	33	—	5 —
		Marie Renoux	415	—	4 —
		Pierre Quinton	430	—	5 —
				1	13 —
July	2	Ann Chevret	518	—	5 —
		Marie Charpantier	520	—	12 —
					17
		En Passades			
		Charles Gentils			10 6
		Phil. Lechere			10 6
		[illegible]	£ 11 6		10 6

1780 Le Mois de Juillet 1780

Juillet 9	Marguerite Dron	302	–	8	–
	Marguerite Lemandin	438	–	4	–
	Judith Jonay	528	–	4	–
	Louis Auber	498	–	4	–
	Marie Hauchcorne	396	–	4	–
	Pierre Rayer	341	–	4	–
	Esther Bernard	260	–	6	–
	Marie Laurens	349	–	4	–
			1	18	–
	Claude Grandin en Pasade		–	5	–
	Philip Lejeune		1	1	–
		£	3	4	–
	Pierre Quinton	430	–	5	–
	Charles Lichere	166	–	4	–
	Jeanne Briand	133	–	5	–
	Marie Renou	415	–	4	–
	David Alsmat	97	–	6	–
	Jean Dolaferte	226	–	8	–
			1	12	–
	Ann Crevecour	458	0	4	–
			1	16	–
	Pasade Jenne Jentil		–	2	6
			1	18	6

Le Mois de Juillet 1780

			£		
1780 Juillet 30	payé aux Pauvres Reglez				
	a Marie DuBois 264			5	
	payé en passade a Judith Picard			10	6
	a Pierre Mingé			10	6
			1	6	0
August 6	Ann Chervet – 518			5	
	Marie Charpentier – 520			12	
	payé en passade au Veuve Jayat			5	
	Mr Dat			4	
			1	6	
	Susan Le Dore	5			
	D Carlier	12			
	R Breton	4			
	M Le Due	4			
	S Ford	4			
	S Adam	6			
	J Grimau	5			
	E Vaire	4			
	S Sanit	3			
	Gougeon	3			
	J Lucas	5			
	Le Hype	4			
		2.19			
	Gentils Card	2.6	3.1.6		

Le mois D'Aout 1780.

27.	Jean Laferté	226	.. 8.
	Jeanne Briand	33	.. 5.
	Pierre Quinton	430	.. 5.
	Marie Renoux	415	.. 4.
	Marie Vaynière	503	.. 4.
	David Asmat	77	.. 6.
	Elizth. Doyllyot	429	.. 6
	Sarah Fourmy	passade	1 1
		£	2. 19.

Le mois de Septembre 1780 -

3.	Payé a Anne Cherville	518	..	5.
	a Marie Charpentier	520	..	8.
	a Pierre Bernard	260	..	6.
	a Jean Statler	72	..	5.
	a Catherine Mardant	350	..	4.
	a Marie Dubois	464	..	5.
	~~a Marie Charpentier~~	~~520~~	..	~~8.~~
				2.13.
"	Payé en passades .. a François Durrel		..	5.
			£	2.18.
10	Payé a Marg.te Bron	312	..	8
	Marie Frenker	532	..	5.
	Marie Laurent	349	..	4.
	Louis Anber	498	..	4.
	Jud.th Tonnay	228	..	4.
				1.. 5.
	Pierre Royez	341	..	4.
	Marie Rochandin	238	..	4.
			£	1.. 13.
"	Payé en passade a M.te Drone	10.. 6		
	a M.te Deux	5.	..	15. 6
			£	2. 8. 6.

Suite du mois de Septembre 1780

17.	a Marie Wagniere	503	.. 4	—
	a Dˡᵉ Carlier	524	.. 12	—
	a Esther Guyon	342	.. 3	—
	a Susanne Le…	533	.. 5	—
	a Nˡ Leduc	504	.. 4	—
	a Marie Hauchecorne	396	.. 4	—
	a Jn Grimault	479	.. 5	—
	a Sˡ ford	480	.. 4	—
	a Catherine Varrin	483	.. 4	—
	a Susnᵉ Adam	525	.. 6	—
	a Susnᵉ Le Hape	85	.. 4	—
	a Susnᵉ Saint	90	.. 3	—
	a René Breton	528	.. 4	—
	a Aᶜ Lucas	533	.. 5	—
	a Marie Dubois	464	.. 5	—
			3.12	—
	a Pierre Selinger en passage		.. 10	6
			£ 4.2	6
23	Eloi Jouillyot	429	.. 6	
	~~Marie Genaud~~	~~415~~	~~.. 4~~	
	Jean Delafeld sa femme	226	.. 8	
	Pierre Quinton	430	.. 5	
	Jeanne Briand	33	.. 5	
			1 4	
			19	—
			1 9	

Le Mois de October 1780

October	1	Anne Chervet	518	"	5
		Catherine Murdant	3[illegible]0	"	4
		Jacob Staldo	72	"	5
		Marie Renou	415	"	4
		Ester Bernard	260	"	6
		Marie Charpentier	520	"	8
		marie Crevecoeur	458	"	4
				1	16
				1	16
	8	Marie Lavoie	349	"	4
		Marie Hanchecorne	396	"	4
		Judith Tonay	528	"	4
		Marg Doan	302	"	8
		Pierre Royer	341	"	4
		Louis Auber	498	"	4
		Jeanne Godart	361	"	4
		François Durell	309		6
		Marg Lamandin	438		4
		Marianne Le Bœz	511		4
		Judith Picard	534		4
				2	19
		~~Anne~~ Crevecoeur	458		2
		Anne Franqueneu	Grande		5
		Crevecoeur	d°		4
		Crochet	d°	"	10 6
		Alex Noguet			

Le Mois de Octobre 1780

15	Susanne Le Doud	533	5
	Jeanne Briand	33	6
	Ester Gouffon	342	3
	Cathe Varrin	483	4
	marie Wagnier	503	4
	Nicolas Le Dure	5.84	4
	Daniel Carlier	5.24	12
	Jaques Guimault	479	5
	Samuel Ford	480	4
	Susanne Leheup	85	4
	Susanane Saint	90	4
	Renee Breton	528	4
	Rebeca Frakes	532	5
			3 4
	Mari Renaux	415	4
22	Eliz Joyllcot	429	6
	Pierre Quinton	430	5
	Jean Delaferte	226	8
	Marie DuBois	464	5
	Margt Vincent	531	5
	Pierre Lemoine & safemme	477	8
	Pierre Dupree & safemme	248	8
		£	2.9
	en Passade a M Cordon		5
29	Claude Bordaux Passade		10 6
	Jaques delaCour — d		5
	Pierre Sling		10 6
			1 6

Le Mois de Novembre 1780

5. Payé a	Marie Charpantier —	520	8
	Elizth. Bernard —	260	6
	Jean Dalder —	72	5
	Anne Chervet —	298	4
	Marg. Dor —	302	8
	Elizth. Roquet —	337	8
		£1.	19
12. Payé a	Marie Charpentier —	520 £	10
	Judith Picard —	534	4
	Louis Auber —	498	4
	Anne Crevecoeur —	458	4
	Francois Durel —	309	6
	Jeanne Goddard —	361	4
	Marie Hanchecorne	396	4
	Marie Lebez —	511	4
	Marie Laurens —	349	4
	Judith Tonay —	528	4
	Marg. Lamandin	438	4
	Elizth. Fayrett —	478	4
	Passade		
	Marie Charpantier —		5
	Isaac Jasonseau —		5
	~~Elizth. Fayrett~~ —		4
		£3.	10
19. Payé a	~~Marguerite Vincent~~ —	531 £	~~5~~
	Marie Vagniere —	503	4
	Cathe. Varrin —	483	4
	Jeanne Briand —	33	6
	Danl. Carlier —	524	12
	Marie Franks —	532	5
	Susanne Lecheup	85	4
	Porté a l'autre part £	1.	15

Le Mois de Novembre 1780

1780 19	Payé à Pierre Lemoine & femme	477		8
	– Jaq.s Grimault	479		5..
	– René Breton	528		4..
	– Susanne Ledoux	539		5..
	– P.re Gougon	342		3..
	– Susanne Saint	90		4..
	– Nicol.s Le Duc	504		6..
	Passade		£ 34	2..
	Marie Lafoe			10.6
Novem 26	Payé aux pauvres extraordinaires			
	Pierre Lemoine	477		5
	Marg.e Vincent	531		5
	David Armat	77		5
	P.re Quinton	430		5
	Sam.l Ford	480		5
	J. Delaferté & fem	226		8
	Pierre Dupré & fem	248		8
	Marie DuBois	464		5
	Marie Renoux	415		4
	Eliz.h Jollyot	429		4
	Eliz.h Gaupin	526		6
	Passade		£ 3	10.6
	Payé en Passade a Jos.h Batta	10.6		
	d.o — d.o — à Lechere	4		
	d.o — d.o — à P. Lemoine	10.6		
	d.o — d.o — à J. Pannier	10.6		

1780 Le Mois de Decembre 1780

Decre	2	Payé aux Pauvres extraordinaire			
		ABr. Noguet	337	£ "	2 "
		Marg. Dron	302	"	2 "
		Anne Chauvet	518	"	1 "
		Ester Bernard	260	"	6 "
				"	11 "
		(1) Passade a Pierre Slinge		1 "	1 "
				£ 1 "	12 "
	10	Payé aux Pauvres extraordinaire			
		Jeanne Goddard Fol	361	"	4 "
		Fran. Durel	309	"	6 "
		ABra. Noguet	337	"	8 "
		Jud. Picard	534	"	4 "
		Marg Dron	302	"	8 "
		Eliz. Feignett	478	"	4 "
		Marie Charpentier	520	"	10 "
		Mariam Le Bez	511	"	4 "
		Marie Blanchard	178	"	4 "
		Marie Marg Lamendin	438	"	4 "
		Anne Chauvet	518	"	4 "
		Nich. Gautier	498	"	3 "
		Marie Hauchorne	396	"	4 "
		Marie Laurens	349	"	4 "
		Jacob Stalder	72	"	5 "
		Louis Auber	498	"	4 "
		Anne Crevecoeur	458	"	4 "
				£ 4 "	4 " a
		(1) ~~Passade~~ Rachel Chari	527	"	5 "
		Ester Richer	534	"	~~4~~
		Claude Grandin	395	"	4 "
				£ 4 "	17 "
		Passade a Jean Paumier		"	10 . 6

1780	Le Mois de Decembre 1780			
Decr 17	Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaire			
	Marie Vagniere 503		4	—
	Susanne Vaint 90		4	—
	Susanne Le Merys 85		4	—
	Esther Goujon 342		3	—
	Susanne Le Dout 533		5	—
	Mag. Grimault 479		5	—
	René Breton 528		4	—
	Marie Renaut 415		4	—
	Nicholas le Dace 504		6	
	Cathe Varin 483		4	
	Jeanne Briand 33		6	
	Marie Frankset 3 Enfans 532		5	—
	Pierre Quinton 439		5	—
		£ 2	19	—
	Payé en passade a Sus Vaint		10	6
	ditto a Pierre Le Moine	1	1	—
		£ 4	10	6

1780 Le Mois de Decembre 1780

			No.	£	s	d
Dec	24	Payé aux Pauvres extraordinaire				
		Elizth Guepin No	526		6	
		Margt Vincent	531		5	
		Samuel Perd[?]	480		5	
		Marie du Bois	464		5	
		David Armatte & femme	77		5	
		Pierre Dupray & Marie sa femme	148		8	
		Elizth Boysleott[?]	429		4	
		Richd Boit	423		6	
		Louis Dettour	424		6	
		Pierre Le Moine	477		8	
				2	18	
		Payé en passade a Pierre Carlitan			10	6
		Payé passade a Aum[illegible] pour [illegible] de fer			10	
				3	18	6
		~~Payé en passade~~				
	31	Payé a Jean Delaferté pauvre Extr			8	
		Payé Passade a Joseph Deseint			10	6

1780 Le Mois de Janvier 1781

Jan.y 7	7	payé — pepase a Paumier	1	1
	14	Paye aux Pauvres Extraordinaire		
		178. Marie Hanchard £0	4	
		534. Judith Picard	4	
		396. Marie Hauchecorne	4	
		478. Elizabeth Hoynett	4	
		72. Jacob Malges	5	
		349. Marie Lamans	4	
		302. Margeret Dron	8	
		458. Anne Crevecoeur	4	
		534. Ester Richer	4	
		527. Rachel Clari	5	
		438. Margerit Lamandin	4	
		511. Marie Anne Lebez	4	
		520. Marie Charpantier	10	
		337. Abra.m Hoguet	8	
		498. Louis Auber	4	
		492. Nicholas Gautier	3	
		361. Jeanne Goddard	4	
		395. Claude Grandin	4	
		518. Anne Charvet	4	
		301. Marie Lefauoe	4	
		260. Ester Bernard	6	
		309. Francoi Durell	6	
		170. Anne Lucas	5	
		56. Mathew Vernet	5	
		37. Jaques Lardant	5	
		£6.	2	
		Marie Carlier	5	
		Jaq.s Mingot	10 - 6	
		Fd Chalet	10 - 6	7 : 8

1781 Le Mois de Janvier 1781

Janr 21 Payé aux Pauvres Extraord.

No. 90	Susanne Saint Lu	4
532	Marie Frankl...	5
85	Susanne Le Clerc	4
504	Nicholas Le Duc	6
528	René Breton	4
415	Marie Renoux	4
430	Pierre Curton	5
33	Jeanne Briand	6
342	Esther Goujon	3
414	Claude Foucheran	4
479	Jacques Fremaulth	5
		2.10

Payé a Eliz Kelser en papade ... } 8 ... 2.18

Saml. Ford	No. 186	5/
Eliz Inglett	429	4/
David Armatt	77	5/
Louise Deltour	424	6/
Marg. Vincent	531	5/
Nicl. Boitte	423	6/
Marie Du Bois	464	5/
Eliz Guesnin	526	6/
Cath Vaurin	483	4/
Susanne Ledoux	523	6/
Pierre Lemoine	477	8/
		2.19

Repas de à Claude Grandin ... 10.6

1781 Le Mois de Fevrier

11	Joques Lardant	37	". "	5 –
	François Darell	309	". "	6
	Mariane Le Bec	511	". "	4 –
	Isabel Clari	527	". "	5 –
	Anne Lucas	170	". "	5 –
	N Gautier	498	". "	3
	Abr Noguet	337	". "	8
	Eli Fayarett	478	". "	4 –
	Marie Handicard	178	". "	4 –
	Louis Auber	498	". "	4 –
	Anne Charott	518	". "	4 –
	Claud Grandin	395	". "	4 –
	Esther Hilier	534	". "	4 –
	Wm Lamandin	438	". "	4
	Jud Picard	534	". "	4
	Marie Lofaux	301	". "	4 –
	Marg Dron	302	". "	8 –
	Mar Charpentier	520	". "	10 –
	Mar Handicorne	396	". "	4
	Esther Bernard	260	". "	6
	Jer Vallet	56	". "	5 –
	Marie Larrein	349	". "	4 –
	Jeune Goddart	361	". "	4 –
			£ 5	13
	Jacob Staldet	72	2	8 –
	~~[illegible]~~			
			Car 1 – –	

Ma

for 7

1781 Le Mois de Fevrier

18	Nicholas Le Doux	f.° 504 £ - 6 -		
	Susanne Le Heup	85 - - 4 -		
	Pierre Quinton	430 - - 5 -		
	Marie Franks	532 - - 5 -		
	René Breton	528 - - 4 -		
	Jaques Grimault	479 - - 5 -		
	Susanne Sainte	90 - - 4 -		
	Jeanne Briand	33 - - 6 -		
	Marie Renou	415 - - 4 -		
	Anne Crevecoeur	459 - - 4 -		
		£ 2 " 7 "	2 "	7 - -
25	Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaires			
	Susanne Ledoux	f.° 533 -	"	5
	Samuel Ford	480 -	"	5 -
	Marie Dubois	484	"	3 -
	Louis Delatour	424	"	6 -
	David Amatte	77	"	5 -
	Nicholas Brut	423	"	6 -
	Cath.ne Vasin	483	"	4 -
	Eliz.th Grupin	526	"	6 -
	Marguerite Vincent	531	"	5 -
	Pierre Lemonier	477 -	"	8 -
			2 "	15 -
	Passade Thos Carré			10 . 6
			£ 3 "	5 . 6
	Canada			
Mar 4	François Charlot	10 .. 6		
	Esther Gervar	3 .. 0		
	Cathar Osborne	10 .. 6		
	Thos Carré	18 : 6		
	~~Cellietr Jacobs~~	4 .. 6		
for 7 Mth	Elizabeth	5 .. 6	2 .	6

1781 Le Mois de Mars 1781

Mars 11	Anne Crevecoeur	458	10
	Esther Richer	534	4
	Mariane Le Bez	511	4
	Jeanne Goddart	361	4
	Marie Lefaux	301	4
	Abm. Boquet	337	8
	Jacob Statte	72	8
	Marie Hanchard	178	4
	Anne Lucas	170	5
	Judith Picard	531	4
	Claud Foucharon	414	4
	Rachel Clase	597	5
	Marie Laurens	349	4
	Matth Varlet	56	5
	François Durell	309	6
	Louis Aubert	498	4
	Jaques Dardant	37	5
	Mary Lamandin	488	4
	Esthe Bernard	260	6
	Anne Charvet	518	4
	Marie Charpentier	590	10
	Claude Grandin	395	4
	Mary Daon	20	8
	Danl. Charlet	508	5
	Passade a Eliz Farinett		5 " 19 "
	pd. a Jean Bernard pour son habillemt.		" 10 " 6
	pd. a Claude Grandin		3 " 3 "
			1 " 2 "
			£ 10 " 14 " 6

1785 Le Mois de Mars 1785

Mars	18	Nicolas Le Doz	904 ✝ 6/		
		Susanne Le Meur	85 ✝ 4/		
		~~Jal. Gosmiault~~	~~477 — 5/~~		
		Pierre Quinton	430 ✝ 5/		
		Marie Renoux	415 ✝ 4/		
		Renée Breton	528 ✝ 4/		
		Marie Franklin & Enfans	532 ✝ 5/		
		Susanne Saint	90 ✝ 4/		
		Jeanne Briard	33 ✝ 6/		
			£ 1" 18"		
	396	Marie Hauchecorne	" 4" "	2	2 "
		aye en passade			
		Thos Carré	" 5" "		
		Jeanne Cordon en passade	7" 6	"	12 6
	22	~~Payement~~ Pauvres Extraordinaires			
		Susanne Ledoux fils	553 ✝		5 " "
		Marie Dubois	424 ✝		5 " "
		Saml. Ford	490 ✝		5 " "
		Nicholas Roët	423 ✝		6 " "
		Marie Lemonier	477 ✝		5 " "
		Margte. Vincent	531 ✝		5 " "
		Cathe. Garin	283 ✝		4 " "
		Elizth. Guepin	522 ✝		6 " "
		Anne Crevecour	458 ✝		4 " "
		David Amathe	77 ✝		5 " "
		Louise Destoux	424 ✝		6 " "
		Passades: Judith Brunet		2✝	19 " "
		Marie Desmonts			5 " "
					15 8
				£ 3✝	19. 8

1785 Le Mois d'Avril

Avril – 8	Jacob Holder	√	£	..	8 ..
	Marie Laurens	√	–	..	4 ..
	Marie Hanchard	√	–	..	4 ..
	Marg^t Doron	√	–	..	8 ..
	Marie Charpentier . . .	√	–	..	10 ..
	Jaques Laudent	√	–	..	5 ..
	Ester Richer	√	–	..	4 ..
	Anne Chauvet	√	–	..	4 ..
	Marie Hanchegorme	√	–	..	4 ..
	Marie Marg Lamendin . .	√	–	..	4 ..
	Louis Auber — — —	√	–	..	4
	Rachel Clari — — —	√	–	..	5 ..
	Anne Lucas — — —	√	–	..	5 ..
	Marie Lefaux — — —	√	–	..	4 ..
	Math. Varlet — — —	√	–	..	5 ..
	Ester Bernard — — —	√	–	..	6 ..
	François Charlet	√		1	5 ..
				4	9 ..
	Passade				
	François Durel — — —	√		–	10 6
	Jean Cigonné — — —	√		–	10 6
	Marie Demonel — — —	√		1	0 6
	Pierre Dupré — — —	√		–	10 6
	Elizabeth Hebourg — —	√		1	5 ..
	Pierre Dupré — — —	√		1	1 ..
				4	18 ..
~~15~~	~~Payé en passade à delle Gandon~~				~~5~~ ..

1781 Le Mois d'Avril

Avril	15	Jeanne Briand	33		6
		Claude Foucheron	414		4
		Marie Renou	415		4
		Pierre Quinton	430		5
		Nicolas Ledux	504		6
		Ann Crevecoeur	458		4
		Sus.e Saint	88		4
		Marie Franks	532		5
		Sus.e Lehuep	85		4
		Est.r Goujon	d°		4
		Paye en passade à Est.r Goujon			5
				£	2.11
	22	Nicolas Boit	423		6
		Louise Dettour	424		6
		Sam.l Ford	480		5
		Cath.e Varin	483		4
		Elizth Guespin	526		6
		Sus.e Ledoux	533		5
				£	1.12
		Passade			
		Jean Sigourne			5
		David Aseniat			6
					11
May	5	Paye en Passade à Jean Sigourne			5
		Idem à Elizth Suilliot			15
		Idem à Marie Deroux			5
				1	5

1787 Le Mois de May

May	13	Marg.t Lamandin	438	4
		Rachel Clarie	527	5
		Esther Richer	534	4
		Fracois Charlet	508	5
		Marie Hauchcorne	396	4
		Ester Goujon	342	6
		Ester Bernard	260	5
		Jaques Lardant	37	8
		Marg.t Dron	80	5
		Ann Lucas	170	5
		Marth Varlet	56	8
		Jacob Stalder	72	4
		Marie Hanchard	178	
		Pierre Dollé	535	10
		Louis Auber	498	4
		Marie Laurens	349	4
				£. 4 . 5 .

Passade

Marie Lefaa	5
Ester Elie	1 . 1 .
Ann Chervet	5
Pierre Dolle	2
	£ 3 . 13 .

1791 Le Mois de Mai

Mai	20	Anne Crevecoeur	458	£ ..	4 ..
		Marie Frankes	532	..	5 ..
		Pierre Quinton	430	..	5 ..
		Jues Le Houp	85	..	4 ..
		Marie Renoux	415	..	4 ..
		Jues Saint	88	..	4 ..
		Nichs. Le Duc		..	4 ..
			£	1 ..	10 ..
	27	David Asemat	77		6
		Nicholas Boit	423		6
		Louise Dettour	424		6
		Paradis			
		Marie Jorgot			5
		Isaac Lucas			10 6
		Saml. Ford			5 .. ..
		Charls. Gentil			5
			£	2 ..	3 .. 6
Juin	10me	Marie Hauchecorne	396		4
		Margt. Dron	20		8
		Marie Laurens	349		4
		M. M. Lamandin	438		4
		Anne Lucas	170		5
		M. Varlet	56		5
		Fran. Charlet	508		5
		Ester Goujon	312		4
		Jaques Lardant	37		5
		Pierre Dollet	535		10
		Ester Bernard	260	..	6 ..
		Ester Riche	534	..	4 ..
		Louis Auber	498	..	4
		Franc. Charlet	508	..	5 ..
			£	3 ..	13 ..

Le Mois de Juin 1781

1781					
Juin	17	Susanne Leheup	85	£	– 4 –
		Marie Franket	532		5 –
		Niclas Le Duc	504		4
		Susan^e Saint	88		4 –
		Marie Charpentier	520		„ 8„
		Anne Crevecoeur	458		„ 4„
		Jacob Stalder	72		„ 8„
				£	1„ 17„

Passade Franc^s Durel		„ 5„
pour 6 Mois et ne doit recevoir qua lexpiration du dit tems		
10 a Jo^h Patte		„ 10„ 6
Marie Charpentier		„ 8„
	£	1„ 3„ 6

Juin	24me	David Asmatt			„ 6„ „
		Nicholas Boatte	423		„ 5„ „
		Passade		£	11„
		Samm^l Fore			„ 5„ „
		Anne Fauqueux			„ 10„ 6
		Anne Delafontaine			„ 10„
				£	1 5„ 6

Do Do

Le Mois de Juillet 1781

Juillet	8	Esther Bernard	Fol. 266	4	6
		Marie Vandecorne	396	4	4
		Esther Gougon	342	4	4
		Esther Richer	534	4	4
		Marg^te Bion	20	4	8
		Marie Lamand	438	4	4
		Marie Lamren	249	4	4
		Pierre Doller	535	4	10
		Louis Auber	498	4	4
		Jacq. Lardent	37	4	5
				£ 4	13
		Pauvres Extraordinaires			
	15	Nichol^s Bedine	Fol. 214		4
		Suzanne Leheup	85		4
		Marie Charpentier	428		8
		Marie Brecher	532		5
		Susanne Saint	90		4
		Jacob Nalder	72		8
		Refugiés			
		François Charlet			5
				£ 1	18
		Pauvres Extraordinaires			
	22	Pierre Crevecoeur	Fol. 438		4
		David Arnette	77		6
		Nicholas Porte	429		5
				£	15
		Refugiés			
		Pierre Cantatran			10.6
		Marie Coiffier			6
				£ 2	11.6

1788		Le Mois de Aout	1788
Augst	5	Jas. Batte ~~Pr Sud~~	7. 6
	12	Ls. Aubert	. 4. —
	"	Maryte. Lamandé	.. 4 —
	"	Js. Landon	.. 5. —
	"	Maryte. Drew	.. 8. —
	"	Est. Richer	.. 4 —
		Est. Gouson	. 4. —
	"	Ls. Doller	. 10
	"	Mrs. Hauchecorne	. 4
	"	Est. Bernard	.. 6. —
			£ 2. 9.
	19	Ane. Crevecoeur	.. 4
	"	Mre. Laurens	.. 4
	"	Josa. Lebasse	. 4
	"	Jsa. Saint	. 4
	"	Marie Frankei	.. 5. —
	"	Nicl. Le Dux	" 4 —
	"	Jacob Halder	.. 8.
			1. 13
	"	Eliza. Fennit en passade	. 10. 6.
	"	Marya. Drew	. 10. 6.
			£ 2. 14 —

1781. du Mois d'Aoust 1781.

26.	David Assenat		.. 6. —
"	Nic.s Boite		.. 5. —
		£	.. 11. —

Pauvres Extraordinaires

Sep.e 9th	Anne Cordon	492	10
	Marie Laurent	fol. 349	4 —
	Louis Auber	497	4 —
	Esther Richer	434	4 —
	Esther Jongon	342	4 —
	Marg.tte Lamiandin	488	4 —
	Jacq.s Lardent	77	5 —
	Pierre Doller	585	10 —
	Marie Vanhecorne	396	4 —
	Esther Bernard	260	6 —
	Louise Dettour	422	6
			3 .. 1 —
	Passade accordé a M. Billiet a la recommendation de M. De la Chaumette & M. David André		3 .. 3 —
			164 2 —

1781 — Le Mois de Septembre

Sept.	11	Marie Frenkes	fol. 232		5 —
		Susanne Saint	90		4 —
		Susanne Le Leup	85		4 —
		Jacob Molder	72		8 —
		Nicholas Ledue	204		4 —
		Anne Crevecoeur	428		4 —
		Marg.te Dron	302		8 —
				£ 1	17 —
Sept.e	23	Nicholas Boite	f. 423		5 —
		David Assemat	77		6
				£ 0	11 —
		Paye en Pasade			
	23	Jean Paumiere			10.6
		Moni Jogaut			5 —
				£ 0	15.6
Oct.o	6	Payé en Pasade			
		Jean Jos. Pate			5 —
		Charles Boulogne			5 —
		Jean Paumier		1	1 —
				£ 1	11 —

1781 Le Mois d'Octobre

Octobre	14	Marie Laurens	f.o 349	£ „ 4	
		Pierre Doller	535	„ 10	
		Louise Dellour	424	„ 6	
		Ester Richer	534	„ 4	
		Ann Cordon	535	„ 10	
		Marie Blanchard		„ 4	
		Louis Auber	498	„ 4	
		Jaques Lardant	37	„ 5	
		Marie Hauchecorne	396	„ 4	
		Judith Picard	534	„ 4	
		Samuel Ford	480	„ 4	
		Ester Gougon	342	„ 4	
		Susanne Le Doux	533	„ 5	
		Pasade		£ 3 „ 8	3 „ 8
		Marie Charpantier		„ 5	
		Anne Roublou		„ 5	10
	21	Pauvres Extraordinaires			
		Mons.r [illegible]	Fol. 302		8
		Nicholas Ledue	504		4
		Anne Crevecoeur	428		4
		Marie [illegible]	438		4
		Jacob [illegible]	72		8
		Marie [illegible]	532		5
		Isaac Lucas	533		5
				£ 1	18

1781 Le Mois d'October

Octo.r	28	Ester Bernard	260	8	
		Eliz.th Frinet	478	4	
		David Asmath	97	6	
				18	

Paye en Pasade		
Pierre Fontaneau	5	
Pierre Roy	2	6
Veuve Bordeau	2	
Ester Bernard	5	
Thomas Carne	5	
	19	6

Novem	4	Payé Pasade Sus Leheup	£ 4	
		Marie Drond	10	6
			£ 14	6

11	Louise DeHour	424		6
	Sam.l Fore	480		4
	Esther Goujon	342		4
	Anne Cordon	535		10
	Marie Hanchard	178		4
	Marie Marg.t Lamandin	438		4
	Esther Richi	534		4
	Marie Hanchecorne	396		4
	Sus.e Ledoux	533		5
	Jaq.e Lardant	97		5
	Jud.a Picar	534		4
	~~Louis~~ Auber	498		4
	— Jaillot	429		4
	Jeanne Godard	361		4
	Marie Lefaux	301		4
			3	10

1781 Le Mois de Novembre

			£	s	d
Novr	Raporté		3	10	
11	Marie Laurens	349		4	
	Anne Lucas	170		5	
	Margt Vincent	531		5	
	Mathieu Varlet	56		5	
	Catherine Vasin	483		4	
	Marie Benoux	415		3	
	Anne Chevet	518		4	
	Nicholas Boite	423		5	
			£ 5	5	
	Passade A Abraham Roublou			5	
18	Jacob Stalde	72		8	
	Margt Dron	302		8	
	Anne Crevecoeur	458		4	
	Marie Franques	532		5	
	Isaac Lucas	533		5	
	Nicholas Ledue	504		5	
			1	15	
	Payé en Passade				
	A Susanne Lekeux			4	
	A Jean Josh Batte			10	6
	a Isaac Gregon		1	1	
			£ 3	10	6
	Dons Extraordinaires				
28	Elizth Tournet	F: 478		6	
	David Armattle	72		8	
	Elizth Renard	260		8	
			£ 1	4	
	Passade				
	J. Fontaneau	6/			
	Elizth Lelong	3/6			
	Jean Riard	4/1		14	10 6
				20	10 6

1781 Le Mois de Decembre

Payé en Passade

Decr.	2	A Sam. Bertin		10	6
		A Pierre Fortineau		5	–
		A Pierre Royer		2	6
			£	18	–

Pauvres Extraordinaires

9	Susanne Ledoux Fol. 132		5	–
	Margt. Vincent	131	5	–
	Judith Ricard	534	4	–
	~~Esther Richer~~	~~134~~		
	Anne Cherot	318	4	–
	Nicholas Bott	420	5	–
	Marie Lamendin	438	4	–
	Saml. Ford	480	4	–
	Esther Gorgon	342	4	–
	Elizt. Gillest	429	4	–
	Louise Dumoux	424	6	–
	Cathe. Vasin	483	4	–
	Marie Blanchenoire	296	4	–
	Marie Lamsens	347	4	–
	Jeanne Godard	261	4	–
	Marie Lefaux	301	4	–
	Marie Blanchard	138	4	–
	Anne Lucas	170	5	–
	Matthieu Vallet	116	5	–
	Marie Renoux	415	3	–
	Esther Richer	534	4	–
	Marie Anne Leber	471	4	–
	Jacq. Jardant	554	4	–
		£	4	14

1781 — Le Mois de Decembre

Decr.	9	Pass. Bourdeaux	536	4
		Serre	532	5
				5 — 3 —
		Abraham Doublon	17	
		Samuel Berton	17	
				10 —
	17	Marie Franques	532	5
		Isaac Lucas	533	5
		Nicolas Sedoc	504	5
		Margt. Dron	302	8
		Anne Crevecoeur	458	— 4 —
		Rachel Clario	537	— 5 —
			£	1 12 —
				6
	23	Elizth. Foinet	478	8
	"	Ester Bernard	260	
				14 —
	"	Payé en passade au veuve Ouvry		2. 2 —
		id. à Jean. Ferd. Patte		10 6
		id. à Pierre Martin		10 6
			£	3 — 3 —
	30	Payé en passade à Marie Hanchecorne		4.
		id. à Eliz. Cantiteau		10 6
			£	14 6

Le Mois de Janvier 1782

13 Pauvres Extraordinaire

Mathieu Parlet	fo 56	..	5. —
Anne Lucas	170	..	5. —
Margte Vincent	531	..	5. —
Marie Le faux	301	..	4. —
Anne Chevret	518	..	4. —
Nr Boite	423	..	5. —
Eliz. Joylliot	429	..	4. —
Saml Ford	480	..	4. —
Louis Del Tour	424	..	6. —
Marie Mte Lamandin	438	..	4. —
Anne Bourdeaux	531	..	4. —
Js Lardent	456	..	4. —
Ester Richer	534	..	4. —
Susd Le Doux	533	..	5. —
Marie Blanchard	178	..	4. —
Marie Anne Lebez	311	..	4. —
Ester Gouson	342	..	4. —
Rachel Claris	527	..	5. —
Jeanne Godard	361	..	4. —
Marie Laurens	349	..	4. —
Pierre Pierre	522	..	5. —
Judith Picard	534	..	4. —
Marie Renoua	415	..	3. —
			5. .. —

1782 Le mois de Janvier Continué

		£	s	d
13.	Montant de l'autre part	5.	..	..
..	Payé en passade a Jean Le Moyer	..	10.	6.
	d° a Jean Loppard	..	10.	6.
	£	6.	1.	
20	Pauvres extraordinaires			
	N. Le Duc		.. 3	
	Ester Bernard		.. 8.	
	Ann Crevecoeur		.. 4.	..
	Eliz. Forinet		.. 6.	
	Mary Dron		.. 8.	
	Isaac Lucas		.. 5.	
	marie françois		.. 5	
	en Passade	2.	1	
	a Jn. B. Berlin	..	10.	6
	£	2.	11.	6
27.	Pauvres extraordinaires			
	Eliz. Gippien f° 526	..	6.	
	David Asmatt p^r 2 mois	..	12.	
	£	..	18.	

Le Mois de Fevrier 1782

1782 Febr	3	Payé Passade a Jean Poupard	£	10.6
		(a Ester (Death		8
			£	18.6
	10	Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaires		
		Charles Leshere Fol		16
		Ester Forosoi — 342		4
		Marie Blanchard — 178		4
		Jeanne Godard — 361		4
		Nicholas Roette — 423		5
		M: Anne Leber — 511		4
		Susanne Ledoux — 537		5
		Marie Lefeuvre — 301		4
		Agne Chevet — 518		4
		Louise Dettour — 424		6
		Marie Laurens — 349		4
		Marie Bourdeaux — 536		4
		Judth Picard — 534		4
		Jaques Jardent — 456		4
		Rachel Claris — 527		5
		Marthe Vincent — 231		5
		Marthe Joyet — 429		4
		Anne Lucas — 150		5
		Marie Renoux — 415		3
		Jean B. Fard — 480		4
		Pierre Serres — 522		4
		Esther Richer — 534		4
		Matthieu Joilett — 56		5
		Marie Lamandin — 438		4
		Jeanne Le Rasstie — 122		4
			£	6

Le Mois de Fevrier 1782

1782 Fevr.			
10	Pland de Torchesson Fol: 414		4 —
	Passade		
	a Marie Vandecorne — 4		4 —
		£	6 " 8 —
17	Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaire		
	Ester Bernard		" 8 "
	Isaac Lucas		" 5 "
	Marg Drone		" 8 "
	Eliz Frinet		" 6 "
	Nic Ledeud		" 5 "
	Marie Frankis		" 5 "
	Anne Crevecoeur		" 4 "
			2 " 1 "
	Payé Passade a Marie Anne Henry		1 " 1 "
	a Marie Ouestray		" 10 " 6
	Ester Noon		" 10 " 6
		£	2 " 2 "
24	Payé Elizebth Geppein £0 " 6 — 526		
	David Usmat — " 6 — 77		" 12 —

1782 Le Mois de Mars

Ester Lesher f.° 532	£0-4	
Marie Lamandin 438	-4	
Margerit Vincent 531	-5	
Susanne Le Doux 533	-5	
Ester Gougon 342	-4	
Marie Blanchard 178	-4	
Jeane Godard 361	-4	
Louise Deltour 424	-6	
Ann Lucas 170	-5	
Mathew Varlet 56	-5	
Eliz.th Joyllat 429	-4	
Pierre Serres 522	-5	
Judith Picard 534	-4	
Marie Lebay ~~Lebey~~ 511	-4	
Marie Lefaux 301	-4	
Rachel Claris 527	-5	
Claud Toucheron 414	-4	
Marie Laurin 349	-4	
Nicholas Boite 423	-5	
Jam.s Ford 480	-4	
Jaques Lardant 456	-4	
x Marie ~~Rousseau~~ Bourdeau 536	-4	
Anne Chervet 518	-4	
Marie Renou 415	-3	
Jeanne Le Baily 122	-4	5-8
Delamard	-4	
Passades Joseph Patte	-3	
Jean Poupard	-10-6	
Jeanne Cordon	-10-6	1-10

Le Mois de Mars

1782 Mar 17	~~Esther Bernard~~		~~7/~~		
	✓ Isaac Lucas	533	5/		
	✓ Nicholas Leduc	504	5/		
	✓ Marie Françoise	532	5/		
	✓ Margueritte Doron	20	8/		
	✓ Marie Henry	404	16/		
	✓ Anne Bertier	463	4/	2	3 –
24	✓ Bernard	260	8/		
	✓ Crevecœur	458	4/		
	✓ Armathe	77	6/	1	18
	Payé Passé de a Esther Bernard			–	5 –
	a Charles Gentil			–	10 –
	a Simon Henry			–	5 –
	a Elizabeth Noon			–	10 6
	a Elizabeth Parent			–	10 6
	Ester Gion			–	5
	Eliz.th Foinet			–	6
	Marie Parant				1.1
				£ 3	13 –

Mois d'Avril 1782

1782

Avril	7	Payé en Respade à Renée Chatein		4
		Id. à Anne Coiffeur		5
		Id. à Marie Parent		6
			£	15
	14	Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaire		
		Jaques Lardant – f° 456 – £0 – 4		
		Martha Vartet – 56 – 5		
		Nicholas Boit – 423 – 5		
		Janne Bailly – 122 – 4		
		Marie Lamandin – 438 – 4		
		Anne Chervet – 518 – 4		
		Ester Richer – 534 – 4		
		Louis Delltour – 424 – 6		
		Marie Renou – 415 – 3		
		Claude Toucheron – 414 – 4		
		Marie Bourdeau – 536 – 4		2.7
	Pensiondes	Isaac Lucas – 10.6		
		Marie Lefeau – 5		
		David Delauney – 5		
		Jeanne Riviere – 10.6		
		Samuel Ford – 4		
		Esther Bernard – 8		
		Esther Gojon – 4		
		Eliz. Boyot – 5		
		Joseph Patté – 5		2.17

Mois d'Avril 1782

April	21	Nich LeDuc	504	L	" 5 "
	"	Rachel Claris	527		" 5 "
	"	Marg. Drane	302		" 8 "
	"	Marie Henry	404		" 16 "
	"	Marie Trabtes	532		5 "
			£	1	19 "
	"	payé en Passades à Marie Laurens			4 "
	28	Anne Bertier	463		= 4 "
	"	Eliz. Geppin	526		= 6 "
	"	Rachel Ashley	299		= 5 "
	"	David Asmatt	77		= 5 "
				1	" "
	"	en Passade à Marie Gion			= 5 "

Dannes Extraordinaires

May	12	Louise Delton	4
		Marie Chevet	4
		Marie Fargate	4 "
		Esther Richer	4 "
		Anne Coffrie	5 "
		Marie Lesaint	5 "
		Elizth Poyot	4
		Jn. Picard	5
		David Delaunay	5 "
		Jeanne Riviere	10 6
			£ 2 " 10 6

Mois de Mai 1782

1782		Pauvres Extraordinaires		
May	19	Rach. Marie	5/	
		Anne Besser	4/	
		Marguerite Doron	8/	
		Marie Franki	5/	
		Marie Henri	16/	
		Nic. Boette	5/	2 3 –
May	26	David Asmatt – f.º 77 – £0.5 – Pasade		
		Jeanne Le Baillie	5 –	
		Rachel Ashley – f.º 299	5 –	
		Charles Jeantil – Pasade	5 –	
				1 – –
Juin	2	Payé a Anne Pertusan	5 –	
		a Jeanne Cardinal	1 – –	
		a Charles Jeantill	5 –	
		a Pierre Collom	7 6	
		a Marie Deroux	2 6	
				2 – – –

Mois de Juin 1782

Juin 9 Anne Charvet Foli 510 £0 - 4 - a
Louise Chittour . 424 - . 4 - -
M. Mary Lamandin . 438 - . 4 - -
Anne Reissier . 397 - . 5 - -
Nich. Boitte . 423 - . 5 - -
Eliz. Vorjott . 429 - . 4 - -
1 . 6 . a

Payé Passade a Js. Saint - 5/ -
a AB Roubelow 5/ -
a Marie Lefaut 2/6 -
a Eliz. Guespin 5/ -
a Jeanne Riviere 10 . 6 -
a Anne Poutmon 6 -
1 . 14 . -

16 Pauvre Extraordinaire
Marg Dron . 302 - 8 -
Marie Frankes - 532 - 5 -
. 13 . -

Payé Passade a Marie Henry - . 8 -
David Delaunay . 5 -
Saml Saint - . 5 -
. 18 -

23 Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaires
Rachel Ashley - 5/
David Asmatt - 5/
10 -

Pauvres Extraordinaires
Joseph Patt - 5/
Saml Saint - 5/
10 -

Mois de Juin 1782

Juin — 30	Payé passade a Jeanne Cardinal		.. 15	
	a Isaac Aubot (?)		.. 8	
	a Jean Follanneau		.. 5	
			£ 1 .. 8	

Juillet

	7th Payé en Passade			
	Esther Bernard		8	
1782	Anne Pertuson		16	
			£ 1 4	
July 14	Payé aux pauvres ordinaires			
	Eliz. Voyant No. 429		4	
	Elizabeth Bois — 423		5	
	Isaac Lamandin — 438		4	
	Anne Coiffier — 377		5	
	Anne Perret — 518		4	
	Louise Delbour — 426		4	
			1 6	
"	Payé en passade —	£ — d		
"	a Jeanne Le Baillie	— .. 5 —		
"	a Pierre Fonteneau	— .. 5 —		
"	a Susanne Cazalier	— .. 10 . 6		1 0 6
21	payé au Pauvres extraordinaires			
	Marie Frankis	£ .. 5 —		
	Marie Henric	8 —		
	Marguerite Dron	8 —		1 .. 1 —
	payé en Passade			
	a Pierre Collam	£ 4 ..		
	Daniel de Lannay	5 —		
	Abraham Roubillou	5 —		14

Mois de Juillet 1782

July 28 payé aux pauvres Ext[?] 1 – 0
Rachel Astley – – 5 –

Mois d'Aout – 4th

payé en passade à Marie Picon – – 5 –

Aout – 11 – Pauvres extraordinaires

Marget Lamendin	Fo. 430		4	
Louise Deltour	424		4	
Elizth. Joyot	429		4	
Anne Cheruet	510		4	
			16	

payé passade à Anne Coiffier – 5
Pierre Fonteneau – 5

18 Payé aux Pauvres Extraordinaires

Marie Henri	Fol. 404	8/	
Marguerette Broon	302	8/	
Marie Frankis	532	5/	1 1

payé passade à Joseph Sainte – 6 –
pour l'enfan d'Esther Bernard – 1 1

Mois d'Aout 1782

Aout	25	Payé Passade a Sudra Picard		5
Sept	1	Payé Passad à Etienne Cheurrieux		10 6
		Abm Paussard		1 1
Sept	8	Payé a Anne Chervet fo 518		4
		Payé a Jean Joseph Patte en passade		4
		Payé a Jaques Maingot en passade		6
		Payé a Pierre Fonteneau en passade		5
	15	Marie Franc 532	£0.5	
		Anne Coiffier 397	.5	
		Louise Deltour 422	.4	
		Marie Henry 404	8	
		M. M. Lamandin 438	.4	
		Pauvres en passade		1.6
		Labailli	£0.5	
		Elizath Joyot	.4	
		Marie Lefaut	.5	14
	29	Paye Passade a Elizh Foynet		4

Octobre 1782

1782 Ocbre	2	payé en passade à Pierre Collain			5.–
	"	id. à Abm Bonpard			1.11.6
				£	1.16.6
1782 Oct	13	Payé en Billet d'assistance			
		Eliz Gespin 526	4.4.–		
		Eliz Jeanette Pouet 473	4.–		
		Marie Gueispin 526	4.–		
		Jeanne Godard 361	4.–		
		Eliz Gautiet 429	4.–		
		Pre Boette 423	4.–		
		Marie Hanchard 478	4.–		
		Mde Diron 302	8.–		
		P. Lucas 533	5.–		
		Mde A. Bourdeaux 536	4.–		
		Pre Salstis 527	5.–		
		Jn D. Bailie 300	6.–		
		Dd Asmat 77	6.–		
		Ane Chervet 518	4.–	3.6.–	
	"	Payé en passade a Abm Boubelou			5.–
	21	Marie Henry 404			8.–
		Margerit Lamandin 438			4
		Louise Deltour 424			4
		Anne Coiffier 397			5
		Marie Frankes 532			5
				1	6
		Payé en passade François Durel			5
		Susanne Pernou			5
		Jaques Mingot			6

1782

Mois d' Octobre 1782

Oct	27	Payé en Cassade Eliz Roon		5 —
		Mr Senechauld		5 6
		do		5
		Marie Lefant		2 6
		Senechauld		5
		Badouet		10 6
Novem	3	Jeanne Senechauld		5 —
		Pierre Collon		5 —
		Eliz Roon		8 . 6

10	Paye Extraordinaire		s
	Ann Lucas	170	4
	Marie Le faux	301	4
	Margte Vincent	531	4
	Marie Guion	473	4
	Savanne Le Doux	533	5
	Eliza Pernould	529	5
	Judith Picard	534	4
	Eliza Guispin	525	4
	Isaac Lucas	533	5
	Jaques Maingot	537	4
	M A Bourdeaux	536	4
	Esther Richer	534	4
	Eliza Foinette	478	4
	Eliza Jaillot	429	4
	Margte Dron	302	8
	Jeanne Godard	361	4
	Nicholas Boette	423	4
	Jeanne Le Bailli	300	6
	Chas Badouet & sa femme	537	8
	Marie Hanchard	178	4
			4 . 13

		£ 4.13	
Novr 10	David Ashmat	77 6	
	Rachel Charis	527 5	
		£ 5 . 4	
	Ann Chevrit	4	
		£ 5 . 8	5 8
	Cathne Pheureux		10 6
17	Anne Coiffier —— Folio	397	.. 5 ..
	Marie Frankis	532	.. 5 ..
	Louise Dettour	424	. 4 ..
	Marie Henry	404	.. 8 ..
	Marie Margt Lamandin	438	. 4 ..
			1 6 ..
	Payé en Passade a Charles Gentils		.. 5 ..
	Idem — a George Cavier		.. 5 ..
	a Pierre Fontineau		.. 5 ..
			.. 15 ..
24			
	Passade a Marie Oustrie		.. 15 .. 6
30	Passade a Josh Potte	0 .. 5 .. 0	
	Idem a Jean Baptiste Berlin	0 - 10 - 6	
	Idem — a Marie Oustrie	0 .. 12 . 6	
	Idem a Samuel Fore	0 .. 3 .. 0	
	Idem — a Susanne Cazaly	0 . 5 .. 0	1 16 ..

1782	Mois de Decembre 1782		
			£
Decem 8	Paye Extraordinaire		
	Elizth Feinette	478	„ 4
	Anne Parrot	518	„ 4
	Mle Anne Bordieau	536	„ 4
	Anne Lucas	533	„ 5
	Marie Blanchard	178	„ 4
	Rachel Claris	527	„ 5
	Richd Boette	420	„ 4
	Jeanne Godard	361	„ 4
	Margth Dronc	302	„ 8
	Judith Picard	534	„ 4
	Ester Pecher	534	„ 4
	Jaques Mauget	537	„ 4
	Charles Haffat	273	„ 4
	Elizth Jaillot	429	„ 4
	Elizth Guespin	525	„ 4
	Susanne Ledoux	533	„ 5
	Marie Lefaud	301	„ 4
	Marie Giuon	473	„ 4
	Elizth Pernault	529	„ 5
	Dard Asmat	77	„ 6
	Jeanne Le Bailly	300	„ 6
	Margth Vincent	531	„ 4
	Anne Lucas	170	„ 4
	Charles Badocuet	537	„ 8
	£		5 „ 12 „ 0
	Passé de Susanne Hebour		„ 6
	David Delaunay		„ 5
	£		„ 11

1782

Decemb.	15	Marie Marguerite Lemandin	438	4
	"	Marie Frankes	532	5
	"	Louise Deltour	424	4
			£	13
		Payé Passades		
	"	Anne Coiffier		5
	"	Pierre Fontaneau		5
	"	Daniel Blanchard		5
		Payé Passades	£	15
	21	Jean Colan		5
		Payé Passades		
	29	Jeanne Gordon	£	10.6
Jan.y	4	Susanne Hebourg Passad.		10.6
	"	Jane Gentils		5
	"	Jean Blute		10.6
		David Deloné		5
		Louis Pigé		10.6
		Anne & Louise Chamberlan		1.1
		Bellet		10.6
				3.13
	12	Anne Lucas	170	£ 4
		Cath. Delamare	539	4
		Mary Vincend	531	4
		Marie Guyon	473	4
		Elizab. Pernauld	529	5
		anne Coffier	397	5
		David Asmat	77	6
		Cath. Ricard	538	5
		Marie Henry	404	8
		Jeanne Godard	361	4
		Transporté		£ 2 9

Mois de Janvier –

		£	s.
Bro^t transport		£ 2..	9..
Jacques Mingot	537	£	4..
Charles Halot	273		4
Jeanne Le Bailli	300		6
Ab^m Adams	539		4
Anne Charuet	518		4
Isaac Virand	538		5
Esther Richer	534		4
Susanne Ledoux	533		5
Marie Wilkinson	301		4
Charles Badanet & femme	537		8
Marie Blanchard	178		4
Nicolas Boete	423		4
Eliz: Juillot	429		4
Marguerite Drenie	302		8
Marg^t Lamandier	438		4
Eliz: Guepin	526		4
Bourdeaux	536		4
Rachel Clanies	527		5
Judith Picard	534		4
Mar: Barttom	538		4
Mariane W	478		4
Mar: Anne Le Beze	511		4
Isaac Lucas	533		5
		£ 7.	15..
George Carie	502		4
		£ 7.	19..

1783

Janvier 19	Louise Beltour	424		4
	Marie Frankes	532		5
	Pasade			
	Eliz Noon			5
	Eliz Crete			4
				18
	Pierre Lemoine			10 6
				1.8.6
Fev: 9	Susanne Le Doux	533	✓	5
	Marie Guion	473		4
	Anne Lucas	170	✓	4
	Elizabeth Cretier	540	✓	5
	Charles Hallot	273	✓	4
	Judith Picard	534	✓	4
	Cath: Huard	538	✓	5
	Eliz: Jaillot	429	✓	4
	Nicholas Boette	423	✓	4
	M. A: Bourdeaux	536	✓	4
	Esther Richer	534	✓	4
	Elizth Trainette	478	✓	4
	Marie Wilkinson Jardin de France	301	✓	4
	Marie Henry	404	✓	8
	Jeanne Gallard	361	✓	4
	Abm: Adam	539	✓	4
	Margte Vincent	531	✓	4
	Isaac Vineau	538	✓	5
	Gabl: Delemare	539 ×	✓	4
	Margte Dron	302	✓	8
	Jacques Maingot	537	✓	4
	Jac Badouet & sa femme	537	✓	8
	Anne Chervet	518	✓	4
	Marie Hanchard	178	✓	4

Transporté £ 5.12.

Mois de Fevrier 1783

	Pr Transport		£ 5..12..—
	Marie Anne Le Bez	511	.. 4..—
	Anne Caissier	397	.. 5..—
	René Breton	528	.. 4..—
	Eliz: Guepin	526	.. 4..—
	Eliz: Pernoule	529	.. 5..—
	Isaac Luxeas	533	.. 5..—
	Jeanne Le Bailly	300	.. 6..—
	Rachel Clabis	527	.. 5..—
	David Aumat	77	.. 6..—
	Marie Marg^t Lamendin	478	.. 4..—
			£ 8..—..—
	George Carrier	502	.. 4..—
	David De Launay Passade		.. 4..—
16	Louise Dettour	424	£ — 4 —
1	Marie Franks	532	.. 5..—
			— 9
	Jean Collin Passade		£ 1 — 10 6
23	Jean Martin Paumier		£ — 10..6
Mars 1	a Montier pour sa Veille en Passade		£ — 15..—
	Jean Baptiste Bertin		— 10..6
	Jean Jos^h Pate		— ..5..—
			£ 1-10..6
1	Payé a Mad Gosier pour Mons Grieur		— ..5..
			£ 1..15..6
1	Payé en Janv: a Fontaneau p Jolit		£ — 5..—

Mois de Mars 1783

Mars 9	..	Isaac Tireau	N.° 538	£0 - 5 -		
		Marg.t Dron	302	.. 8 -		
		Anne Chervet	518	.. 4 -		
		Nicholas Boette	423	.. 4 -		
		Anne Coiffier	397	.. 5 -		
		Cath.ne Huard	538	.. 5 -		
		Abr.m Adam	539	.. 4 -		
		Gab.lle Delamare	539	.. 4 -		
		Jeanne Le Batty	300	.. 6		
		Esther Richer	534	.. 4		
		David Asmat	77	.. 6 -		
		Marie Henry	404	.. 8 -		
		Marg.t Vencent	531	.. 4		
		Eliz.th Pernould	529	.. 5 -		
		Marie Gueon	473	.. 4		
		Susanne Le Doux	533	.. 5		
		Marie Lefeaux	301	.. 4		
		Marie Hanchard	178	4		
		Jeanne Godard	361	.. 4		
		Eliz.th Guepin	526	.. 4		
		M. A. Bourdeaux	536	.. 4		
		Judith Picard	534	.. 4		
		Eliz.th Foinette	478	.. 4		
		Marie M. Lamandin	438	.. 4		
		Eliz.th Cretier	540	.. 5		
		Eliz.th Joillot	429	.. 4		
		Marie A. Le Bez	511	.. 4		
		Rene Breton	528	.. 4		
		Rachel Claris	527	.. 5		
		Isaac Lucas	533	.. 5 -		
		George Carrier ~~George Lucas~~	502	.. 4	7 . 4	
		En Pasade				
		Pierre Fontaneau		5/	5	
		Pauvres Extraordinair				
		Marie Frankes	N.° 532	£0 .. 5 ..	5	
Avril	5	Passade a Joseph Saint			.. 10 6	
		Passades a David Delaunay			" 3 "	

Mois D'Avril 1783.

Avril	5	Passade a Eliz.th Falourd		..	8 ..
		Idem – a Judith Bochard		..	6 ..
		Idem – a Susanne Hebourg		..	10 6
		Idem – a Jeanne Cordon		..	5 .
		Idem – a Jeanne Gentils		..	4 ..
		Idem – a Pierre Doli		..	10 6
	13	Marie M Lamandin 438 £ 0 – 4 ..			
		M. A – Bardeaux – 536 – .. 5 ..			
		M – Henry – 404 – .. 8 ..			
		D – asinat – 77 – 6 ..			
		I – Le Bailli – 300 – 6 ..			
		G – Delamare – 539 – 4 ..			
		E – Crettier – 540 – 5 ..			
		A – Adam – 539 – 4 ..			
		G – Carrier – 502 – 4 ..			
		M A Le Bez – 511 – 4 ..			
		R Breton – 528 – 4 ..			
		M – Vincent – 531 – 4 ..			
		M – Frankes – 532 – 5 ..			
		E – Jaunon – 369 – 5 ..			
		I – Terrau – 538 – 5 ..		3	13 ..
		Passade a Pierre Fontaneau – 5 ..			
		Idem a Elizabeth Foismet 8			
		Idem a Jaques Fillion – 10 .. 6		1	3 6
May	3	Passade .. a Anne Cheroch		..	4 ..
		Idem – a Jean Collin		..	2 .. 6
		Idem .. a David Delaunay		..	2 .. 6
		Idem .. a Marie Lefaux		..	15 ..
		Idem – a A Adam		..	4 ..
		Idem a Judith Bochard		..	4 ..

1783. Mois de May 1783

May	11	Elizabeth Cretie	540	0..5..0	
		Marie Anne Bordeaux	536	0..5..0	
		Marie Frankis	532	0..5..0	
		Marguerite Vincent	531	0..4..0	
		Marie Henry	404	0..8..0	
		Anne Coiffier	397	0..5..0	
		Fran^{se} LeBailly	300	0..6..0	
		David Asmat	77	0..6..0	2 4 ..
	18	Passade à Pierre Fontenaau		£ 7..6	
		—— à Senechaud & Sa femme		5 —	— 12.6
	31	Passade a Esther Jolit		0..10..6	
		Idem — a Susanne Bihouet		0..16..8	
		Idem a Jean Collin		0..2..6	
		Idem a Anne Cherivet		0..2..6	1..12.2
Juin	8	Marie Frankes	532	0.5.0	
		Marie Henry	404	0.8.0	
		Anne Coiffier	397	0-5-0	18 —
		David Asmat	77	6 —	6 —
		Passade Marie Crevecœur			5 —
		Passade			
Juillet	5	Ann Cherivet			5
		Elizb^{th} Foiret			5
		Marie Lefaux			10 6
		Jean Collin			6 —
Juillet	13	David Asmat	77	6	
	—	Marie Frankis	532	5	
	—	Anne Coffier	397	5	16
August	2	Eliz^{t} Foinet		4	4 —

Mises du Mois d'Aoust 1783

1783. Aoust	10	Passade à Marg. Vincent		4	
		bois à Follenfant le mois passé		6	4.6
		Anne Gordon	345	8	
		Anne Coiffier	397	5	
		Marie Frankes	532	5	18
	24	Passé à Madᵉ Collins			5
Sepᵗ	5	Passade à Marie Lefaux		5/	
		Idem à Bertrand		5/	
		Idem à Bertin		10/6	1-5-6
		Idem à Madᵉ Collins		5/	
Sepᵒ 14		Passade à Marie Frankes	532	8/	
		Idem à Anne Gordon	535	5/	18
		Idem à Anne Coiffier		5/	
Octᵉ	4	Payé à Pierre Bonteneau		£ 6	
		Elizabeth Noon		10	
		Marie Auber		5.5	
		Marie Joyot		5	
		Madeleine Collins		5	
		Margᵗᵉ Vincent		5	
		Marie Guyon		4	
		Jean Martin Paumier		10.6	
		Jean Lantiteau		10.6	
		Elizabeth Noon		5	£ 8.6
	12	Payé à Anne Gordon	345	en 8	
		~~A. Bedford~~	~~480~~	~~en 6~~	
		Lefaux	301	en 4	
		Rebecca Frankes	532	en 5	
		Dᵉ Armatt	77	en 6	
		Agnès Breton	528	en 4	
		Anne Lura	170	en 4	
		Jⁿ Ricard	534	en 4	
		Jo Lura	533	en 5	
		Elizᵗʰ Fernand	529	en 6	£ 2.5

Mois du mois d'Octobre 83

Oct.	12	Payé en Passade	10	—
	26	Payé en Passade Jean Bertrand	6	—

Mois de Novembre 1783

Nov.	1	Payé Passade a Marguerette Venient	4	—
		Madelaine Collain	5	
		Jean Cantiteau	10	6
		Marie Guyon	4	—
		Suzanne Sarit	6	—
	9	Ledsas	4	—
		Hanchard	4	—
		Renea	6	—
		Picard	4	—
		Lucas	5	—
		Bardeau	5	—
		Godard	4	—
		Lucas	4	—
		Perra	5	—
		Richer	4	—
		Criffier	4	—
		Autmat	6	—
		Breton	4	—
		Frank	5	—
		Lefaux	4	—
		Cordon	8	—
		LeBaillif	4	—
		Passade pour Leschallier	10	6

Mises du Mois de Decembre 1783

1783.

Decem. 1er	Philippe Patte		5
	Marie Gallin		5
	Anne Maurice femme de Phe. Ferry		5
14	Jean Bertrand	466	4
	Marie Lisaux	301	4
	Ann Coffier	397	4
	Jeanne Godard	361	4
	Margt. Vincent	531	4
	Anne Cordon	345	8
	Susanne Sedoux	533	4
	Anne Berdeaux	536	5
	Anne Lucas	170	4
	Renee Breton	528	4
	Rebecca Frankes	532	5
	Samuel Renoux	316	6
	Judith Picard	534	4
	Esther Riche	534	4
	Eliz Pernould	529	5
	Jeane Le Baillif	300	4
	David Ashmat	540	6
	Marie Hanchard	178	4
	Judith Rochard	541	4
	Rachel Claris	527	5
	Isaac Lucas	533	5
	Eliz Guetier	526	4
	Nic.s Boette	423	4
	Frances Durell	309	4
	Marie Guyon	473	4
	David Delaune	463	5 13 4

Mises du Mois de Decembre 1783

Janvier 3	Paye en passade		
	Mme Canteau		10
	Ann Chevret		14
	Susne Hebourg		5
	Ann Ferry		5
	Margerit Dron		5

Mises du Mois de Janr 1784

	Nichs Boette	423	4
11	David Di Lacey	465	4
	Elizth Dupine	526	4
	Judth Rochard	541	4
	Marie Guion	473	4
	Esthr Riche	534	4
	Saml Renouf	316	6
	Jean Bertrand	466	4
	Isaac Lucas	533	5
	Ann Goisier	397	4
	Janey Godart	361	4
	Francois Durell	309	4
	Margte Vincent	531	4
	Rachel Clarice	527	5
	Marie Anne Bordeaux	536	5
	Elizth Perreault	529	5
	David Astmat	540	6
	Jean Le Bailie	300	4
	Marie Anchard	170	4
	Susanne Le Doux	533	4
	Judith Picard	534	4
	Anne Lucas	190	4
	Marie Le Faux	301	4
	René Bretton	528	4
	Rebecca Franklis	532	5
			5 - 9

1784 — Mise du Mois de Fevrier 1784

Fevrier	8	Renee Breton	f.º 528	£0. 4	
		Marg.t Vincent	531	0. 4	
		Judith Richard	541	. 4	
		Nich.s Boitte	423	. 4	
		Susanne Le Doux	533	. 4	
		David Delaune	465	. 4	
		Anne Cordon	345	. 8	
		Jean Bertrand	466	. 4	
		David Asmat	540	. 6	
		Rebec.a Franks	532	. 5	
		Ester Richer	534	. 4	
		M. Anne Bardeau	536	. 5	
		Anne Coiffier	397	. 4	
		Rachel Claris	527	. 5	
		Jeanne Godard	361	. 4	
		Marie Le Faux	301	. 4	
		Jeanne Le Baillif	300	. 4	
		Marie Guyon	473	. 4	
		Eliz.t Renoult	529	. 5	
		Judith Picard	534	. 4	
		Eliz.th Guepin	526	. 4	
		Fran.s Durell	309	. 4	
		Sam.l Renoux	316	. 6	
		Isaac Lucas	533	. 5	
		Anne Lucas	170	. 4	
		Marie Hanchard	178	. 4	
		Susanne Hebour	179	. 5	6. 2
		Passade			
		Daniel Flanchard			5

1784. Suite du Mois de Mars 1784

Avril 3me	Passade a Jean martin Paumier		10-6	
	Ester Michard		5--	
	Lidy Bertin		5--	
	Elizabeth Noon		10-6	
	Clement Le Sueur	2-	12-6	
	David Aunat	540	6--	
	Marie Anne Bourdeaux	536	5-	
	Rachel Paris	527	5--	
	Abm Adam	539	5-	
	Davd Delaunay		2.6	
	Jeanne Le Baillif	300	4--	
a la providence Par Mr andres	Marguerite Vincent	528	4--	
	Judith Sicard		4--	
	Bertrand		5--	
	Jean Le Duc		6	
1784	Charles Lechayne		2-6	6 12 6
Mois de May 5e Juin	per Passade			
	Isaac Lucas Passade	2	10.6	
	Philippe Patte		5-	
Juin -- 5	Jean Le Duc (par femme Gordelier)		5--	
-- 5	Jean Le Duc		10/6	

Mises du Mois d'Avril 1786

Avril	11	Rebecca Franken	4	
		Martin Pommier	8	
		Saml Renoux	6	
		Susanne Hebouy	5	
		Marie Lefault	4	
		Jeanne Godard	4	1 11 –
		Passade a Anne Coiffier	6	
	18	Rachel Lunde	6	
		Marie Ramet	10	
		Susanne Hazebrot	8	
		Marthe Folenefant	6	
		Sara Baguais	6	
		Dan Hachard	8	
		Marie LeBoulanc	6	
		Marie Chevillon	12	
		Marie Grille	6	
		Jeanne Biard	20	
		Esther Coiffier	14	
		Louise Vallon	16	
		Jean Vigneau	8	
		Jean Delaferté	6	
		Susanne Cotrie	10	
		Isa & Eliz Sijourné	10	
		Esther Desglouzeaux	10	
		Judith Stees	16	
		Judith Lerisol	5	
		Fra Chaumet	8	
		Rachel Cottell	6	
		Judith Jonas	2	

Mises du Mois de Mai 1784

Mai 1er	Isaac Sigourné		10/6		
—	Jean Cantiteau		10/6		
9	Marie Lefaux	Folio 301	4/		
—	Rebecca Frankes	532	4/		
	Jean Martin Paumier	541	8/		
Juin 5	Isaac Lucas		10/6		
—	Phillippe Patte		5/		
—	Jean Le Duc 5/ 10/6 }		15/6	£ 3 . 8	
13	Rebecca Franks		4/		
—	Marie Le Faux		4/		
—	Martin Paumier		8/		16
Juillet 3	Mr Lerichoux passade			1	1
	Mrs Lefaud				5
Juil.t 11	Martin Paumier		£ . 8 : —		
	Rebecca Francis		. . 4 . —	£ . 12 —	
31	Antoine Desvine		£ 1 . 1 . —	1 . 1 . —	
Aug. 2	Rebecca Frankes 532		£ — . 4 . —	— . 4 —	
15.	Jean Le Duc 542.			. . 4 —	
	4bre Roublilou passade			10 —	

Mises du Mois de Sep.bre 1784

				£	s	d
Sept.re	1	Charles Gentil		–	10	6
		Eliz. Dollé		–	5	–
				–	15	6
	12	~~Rebecca~~ Marie Dranks	532 – £0 . 4 . –			
		Jean Le Duc	542 – – . 4 . –			
Nov.bre		Anne Lucas	570	–	4	–
		Marie Flachard	178	–	5	–
		Anne Leboyleux	300		4	–
		Anne Coiffen	397		4	
		Marie Guion	473		4	
		Rachel Clarie	527		5	
		Renée Breton	528		4	
		Marie Drakes	532		4	
		Judith Picard	534		4	
		David Asnat	540		6	
		Judith Rochard	541		4	
		Marie Sexton	542		4	
		Just Ledoux	533		4	
		Jeanne Godard	361		4	
		David Delauné	465		4	
		Jean Le Duc	542		4	
		Juste Adam	539		4	
				3	12	–
		Eliz. Guesnin	536			
		Paye Pasode			4	
		Etienne Morgell		1	1	0
				4	17	

Mises du Mois de ~~Nov~~ Decembre 1er 1784

Decemᵇʳᵉ	17	David Delauné	465	4
		Marie Frankes	532	4
		Renée Breton	528	4
		Eliz Guepin	526	4
		Sus. Adams	539	4
		Jeanne Godard	361	4
		Anne Coiffier	397	4
		Anne LeBaillif	300	4
		David Alomat	540	6
		Sus. Hebourg	179	5
		Marie Guyon	473	4
		Judith Picard	534	4
		Marie Sexton	542	4
		Martin Paumier	541	5
		Anne Lucas	570	4
		Marie Blanchard	178	5
		Jean Ledoux	542	4
		Rachel Clarie	527	5
		Judith Rochard	541	4
		Jus Ledoux	533	4
		Tomas Carée	543	5
			£	4 11
Janᵛ	9	Marie Blanchard	178	£ .. 5
		Marie Guion	473	.. 4
		Susanne Hebourg	179	.. 5
		Marie Franke	532	.. 4
		Marie Sexton	542	.. 4
		Elizᵗʰ Guepin	526	.. 4
		Susanne Adams	539	.. 4
		Judith Picard	534	.. 4
		Anne Lucas	170	.. 4
		Anne Coiffier	397	.. 4
		Rachel Clarie	527	.. 5
		René Breton	528	.. 4
		David Delauné	465	.. 4
			£	2 .. 15

			£	s.	d.
			£ 2	15	—
Jean Le Duc	542		£ —	4	—
Jean Martin Parmier	541		" —	5	—
Judith Rochard	d°		" —	4	—
Susanne Ledoux	533		" —	4	—
Jeanne Godard	361		" —	4	—
Anne Le Baillif	300		" —	4	—
David Osmond	540		" —	6	—
			£ 4	6	—
Thomas Carré	543		" —	5	—
		£4:11 —	£ 4	10	—

		£	s.	d.
Janv. 30	Passade a Anne Armand	£ —	10	6
	Cath. l'heureux	—	8	—
	Jacques Siganné	—	5	6
		£ 1	4	—

			s.	d.
Feb. 5	Passade a David Delaunay		5	—
	Passade a Pierre Noé		10	6
	Pierre Fontanau		5	
	Elizth. Noon		10	6
	Thomas Cortier		10	4
		£ 2	1	4

13th Fev.^r^ 1780 —

		Suzanne Hebourg	″	5	″
		Susanne Adams	″	4	″
		Jean Martin Paumier	″	5	″
		Jean Le Duc	″	5	″
		Thomas Carré	″	5	″
		David Asmak	″	4	″
		Jeanne Le Baillie	″	4	″
		Jeanne Godard	″	4	″
		Judith Richard	″	4	″
		Marie Guion	″	4	″
		Rachel Claris	″	5	″
		Judith Picard	″	4	″
		Susanne Ledoux	″	4	″
		Marie Hanchard	″	5	″
		Marie Seaton	″	4	″
		Anne Coiffier	″	4	″
		René Breton	″	4	″
		Marie Franks	″	4	″
		Anne Lucas	″	4	″
		Elizabeth Guepin	″	4	″
		£.	4	8	″
			-	5	-
Mars	5	David Delaunay —		10	6
		Jaques Caron —		4	
		Ann Lucas —		5	
		Anne Fontaneau			
			1	4	6
		Charles Gentils —	-	5	
			1	9	6

1785		Mises du Mois de Mars				
Mars	13	David Asmat	f°. 540	4		6
		J. M. Paumier	541	4		5
		Susanne Ledoux	533	4		4
		Rachel Claris	527	4		5
		Marie Hanchard	178	4		5
		Jeanne Godard	361	4		4
		Marie Saxton	542	4		4
		Anne Coiffier	397	4		4
		Jeanne Le Baillie	300	4		4
		Jean Le Duc	504	x		5
		Judith Picard	534	x		4
		Thomas Carre	543	x		5
		Marie Frankis	532	x		4
					£ 2	19

Passade

Avril	2	payé à anne Coiffier		5
		payé à Susanne Adams		10 6
		payé à Delaunay		2 6
		payé à Rachel Claris		2 6
		— d° Jaques Montier	1	1
		d° Veuve Fontaneau		2 6
		— Daniel Hanchard		2 6
		— Betanbeau		10 6
		Jeanne Coquinard		5
		Susanne Hebourg		6
		Marie Guion		4
		Thomas Carlier		5
		— Le long	4 3	6
		David Asmat		6
		Transporté	4	9

			£	s	d
		Mises de Mars 1785 raporté	4	9	
Avril	2	Passade à Marie Sefton		4	—
		£	4	13	—
		Passade			
Avril	10	frayé à Thos Carré	—	5	—
		à Jean le Duc	—	5	—
		à Judith Picard	—	4	—
		à Jeanne le Baillie	—	4	—
		à Marie Franks	—	4	—
		£	1	2	—
May	30	Jean le Duc	—	5	—
May	2	frayet à Marie Franks Billet	—	4	—
				9	—
Juin	4me	Passade a Abraham Jossé	—	10	6
		Samuel Jore	—	10	6
		André Poupara	1	1	—
		Charles Furey		10	6
		£	2	12	6
		Billet de mois			
	12	Marie Frakes		4	
July	4	Joseph Defrein		10	6
			—	5	—
		abm Jossé		10	6
		Marie Tetté		10	6
		abm Roublou		10	6
		Eliz Jenneau		10	6
		Jean Colin		15	6
		abm Carée			
	10	Marie Frakes		4	—
		£	4	1	—

1785 Misès du Mois de Juillet

Aoust	6	Sarah Baignai	£ 5	
		Marie David	10.6	
		Valentin Berdat	10.6	
		Susanne Adam (notre Mere)	5	
		Abm Jansé	5	
		Jaques Delgros	5	
		David Delaunay	2.6	
			2.3.6	2.3.6
Septr	3	Jaques Legros		5
		Mad. Soufflet		10
				15
Octo	14	Payé a Galicque passade		1 1
		Payé Durell & femme de Jaques leGros		10 6
				5
				1 16 6

N.B. Le fils de Galicque a rendu la Guinée

Abt	9	Abraham Jossé	207 fol.	4 —
		Nicolas Boit	427	4 —
		Anne Blassinat	434	4 —
		David Delaunai	465	4 —
		Marianne Lubée	511	4 —
		Marianne Franks	532	4 —
		Abraham Adam	539	4 —
		David Asmet	540	5 —
		Judith Rochard	541	4 —
		Thomas Carlier	543	4 —
				4 —
				£ 2. 1. 0

1788 Mises du Mois de Novembre

Novembre 5	Abraham Poupart	£	1	11	6
	Marguerite Breton		—	3	—
	François Darell & femme		—	5	—
	Abraham Roublou passade		—	10	6
	Sebastien Cochon passade		—	5	—
	Jacques Legros		—	5	—
	Marie Cotton		—	5	—
		£	3.	7	
13	Abr. Josse 477			4	
	Pre. Betanbeuf 191			5	
	Michel Vuille 543			4	
	Jeanne ~~Marie~~ Bailly 367			4	
	Anne Coeffier 397			4	
	Mich. Boette 420			4	
	Jeanne Baille Jedis Blaspinaires 424			4	
	M. Anne Lebez 511			4	
	David Asmat 540			4	
	Marie Frankis 532			4	
	Judith Picard 531			4	
	Abr. Adam 539			5	
	Marie Sefton 542			4	
	Thos. Carré 543			4	
	Judith Rochard 541			4	
	Jean Le Duc 542			5	
	Jeanne Godard 362			4	
	David Delaunay 465			4	
	Marie Anchard 178			4	
	Marie Guyon 473			4	
		£	4	3	
20	Mingoh 4/7				

1785	Mises du Mois de Decembre 1785	
Decem^re 3	Payé à Marie Cotton, grosside	5 —
	Payé à Eliz. — Noon — d°	5 —
	Payé à P. Durell & sa femme d°	5 —
	Payé à Jaques Le Gros d°	5 —
		£ 1 0
Decem.^re 11	N.° 178 Marie Anchard	4 —
	191 P.^re Botombeau	5 —
	277 Ab.^m Josué	4 —
	362 Jeanne Goddard	4 —
	367 Jeanne Baillie	4 —
	397 Anne Coiffier	4 —
	423 Nicholas Boitte	4 —
	434 Anne Blassinares	4 —
	465 David Delaunay	4 —
	473 Marie Ghion	4 —
	511 Marie Anne Le Boy	4 —
	526 Eliz. Guepin	4 —
	532 Marie Franken	4 —
	534 Julie Piccard	4 —
	537 Jaques Mingot	4 —
	539 Ab.^m Adam	5 —
	540 David Aomat	4 —
	541 Judith Rochart	4 —
	542 Jean Le Duc	5 —
	542 Marie Sexton	4 —
	543 Thomas Hatré	4 —
	543 Michel Vielle	4 —
	545 Magdelaine Colin	5 —
	544 Jaques Harley £	4.16
	en tout £ 5.1 — £	5.1 —

Mises du Mois de Janvier 1786

				£	s	d
1786 Janvier	8	N°. 178	Marie Hanchard		4	
		191	Pierre Betambeau		5	
		277	Abm. Josué		4	
		362	Jeanne Goddard		4	
		367	Jeanne Bailly		4	
		397	Anne Lissier		4	
		423	Nicholas Boitte		4	
		434	Anne Blasiniares		4	
		465	David Delaunay		4	
		473	Marie Ghion		4	
		511	Marie Anne Lebez		4	
		526	Elizabeth Guespin		4	
		532	Marie Frankes		4	
		534	Julie Picard		4	
		537	Jaques Minget		4	
		539	Abm. Adam		5	
		540	David Aurrat		4	
		541	Judith Rochard		4	
		542	Jean Le Duc		5	
		542	Marie Sexton		4	
		543	Michel Vielle		4	
		543	Thomas Larré		4	
		544	Jaques Harley		5	
		545	Magdelaine Colin		5	
		546	Anne Bigé		5	
		547	Susanne Bertet		5	
		548	Jaques Legros		4	
		548	Susanne Flinquemure		5	
		547	Jaques Donbien		4	
				£ 6	4	
Fevrier	4		Payé à Jeanne Gentil		5	
			à Jeanne Fontaneau — son pere ne la reconnoit point		2	6
			à Marie Sate		5	
				£ 0	12	6

1786, Mises du mois de Fevrier 1786

Fevrier. 12th.	548.	Jaques Le Gross	£	4
	534.	Julie Piccard		4
	242.	Chautte, Abrahàm		4
	397.	Anne Coiffier		4
	191.	Peter Detembeau		5
	537.	Isac Mignot		4
	542.	Jean Le Duc		5
	362.	Jean Gaudard		4
	473.	Marie Ghion		4
	434.	Anne Blassineau		4
	544.	Jaques Harley		5
	541.	Judith Rochard		4
	178.	Marie Anchard		4
	423.	Nicolas Boitte		4
	543.	Michel Vielle		4
	539.	Adam Abraham		5
	547.	Jaques Soubren		4
	532.	Marie Frankes		4
	540.	David Asmos		4
	367.	Jeanne Baillie		4
	546.	Anne Pigé		5
	465.	David De Launay		4
	524.	El. Guiping		4
	542.	Marie Vepton		4
	543.	Thomas Carré		4
	548.	Susr Cinquamore		5
	545	Magdalen Coller		5
	547	Susanne Bertet		5
	511	Marie anne Letser		4
		entout	£	6. 4

Mises du mois de Mars 1786

		£	s	d
4	Payé à Marie Vigneau pr passad		5	—
	— à le Ferré — do		5	—
	— à Joseph Saint do —		10	6
		£ 1	0	6
12	542 Jean Ledru	—	5	—
	511 Marie Anne Le Roz	—	4	—
	514 Thomas Latré	—	4	—
	367 Jeanne Baillif	—	4	—
	540 David Aomat	—	4	—
	526 Eliz Guepin	—	4	—
	527 Susanne Bertet	—	5	—
	541 Judith Rochard	—	4	—
	178 Marie Hanchard	—	4	—
	545 Magdelaine Colin	—	5	—
	532 Marie Frandes	—	4	—
	434 Anne Blessinaces	—	4	—
	362 Jeanne Godard	—	4	—
	465 David Delaunay	—	4	—
	544 Jaques Harley	—	5	—
	546 Anne Gigé	—	5	—
	542 Marie Sexton	—	4	—
	473 Marie Ghion	—	4	—
	543 Michel Vialle	—	4	—
	423 Nicolas Boitte	—	4	—
	548 Jaques Legros	—	4	—
	548 Susanne Clinquemure	—	5	—
	534 Judith Piccard	—	4	—
	277 Abm Jossé	—	4	—
	539 Abm Adam	—	5	—
	191 Pierre Betembeau	—	5	—
	537 Jaques Maingot	—	4	—
	547 Jaques Sombien	—	4	—
	297 Anne Coiffier	—	4	—
		£ 6	4	—
Avril 1	Pierre Lejeune		10	6
	Abm Jossé		4	
	Marthe Grosé		10	6
	David Aomat		10	6
	Françoise Gitiss		4	
	Sebastien Cochon		5	—
	Magd Colin		5	
	Marie Coton		5	
		2	14	6

Mises du mois D'avril 1786		£	s	
547	Jacques Soubeien		4	
532	Marie Frankes		4	
549	Marie Sexton		4	
537	Jacques Maigot		4	
367	Jeanne Baillie		4	
534	Judith Picard		4	
473	Marie Ghion		4	
191	Pierre Bétembau		5	
178	Marie Auchard		4	
546	Anne Pigé		5	
543	Michel Vielle		4	
362	Jeanne Goddard		4	
397	Anne Coiffier		4	
542	Jean Ledue		5	
548	Susanne Cliquemure		5	
547	Susanne Berlet		5	
		£3	9	
548	Jaque Legros		4	
	Pasade	3	13	
May 6	Marie Fort		4	
	Jaques Mingot		6	
	Abm Adam		3	
	abrm Poupard	1	1	
	Marie Sexton		10	6
	Susn Ledoux		5	
	Marie Coton		5	
	Madle Colin		5	
		2	19	6
14	Sus. Cliquemure		5	
	Marie Frankes		4	
			9	

Mises du Mois de Juin

Passade

			£	s	d
Juin	4	David Asmat		10	6
		Jaques Breau	1	11	6
		Sus.ne Clinguemur	–	5	–
		Jean Lejeune		10	6
		Jean Poupard		5	–
			£ 3	2	6

Juillet

			£	s	d
Juillet	1	Jaques Mingot	—	5	—
		Abraham Adam	—	5	
		Jean Boyer	—	10	6
		Marie Asmat	—	10	6
			1	11	
Aoust	5	Marie Magd. Vignon	£	5	—
	,	Judith Picard		4	—
	,	Jean Le Duc		5	—
	,	Jean Le Jeune		10	6
	,	Jeanne Cavier	1	1	0
			£ 2	5	6
Sep.re	2	Abraham Adam	–	5	–
	—	Dav.d Delaunay	–	5	–
			£ –	10	
Sep.re	30	—— Gagneux		10	6
		François Durel		5	
		—— Delaunay		5	–
		—— Le Prone		10	6
		—— Asmat		5	
		Transporté	1	16	

Sept | Mises du Mois de Sept. 1786

30 Raporté £ 1 16
Vignou; ~~Marie Madel.~~ 5
Mingó; Jaques 5
£ 2 6
Passade

1786 Octobre | Billet de Mois

8	493	Marie Guyon	4
	545	Madl.ne Colin	5
	545	Jaques Harlay	4
	397	Ann Coiffier	4
	527	Jaq.s Soubien	4
	532	Marie Franks	4
	178	Marie Hanchard	4
	539	Abr.m Adam	5
	544	Jean Le Jeune	5
	533	Suz. Le Doux	4
			£ 2 3

1786

Mois du Mois Novbr 1786

~~Billet~~ de Mois

Novbr 4	Jeanne Gentil	5	
	Jeanne Le Baillie (recommander à l'hôpital)	4	
	Nichl Vardon	10	6
	Neuve Beelte passade	10	6
	Marie Caton	5	
	£ 1	15	
	Gilles Briart	10	6
	P Stuet 2.	5	6
12	Marthe David	4	
	Mad. Colin	5	
	David Delaunée	6	
	Jacques Legros	4	
	Marie Hasstard	4	
	Susanne Ledouse	4	
	Suzanne Bortet	5	
	Madeleine Simon	4	
	Anne Blachinard	4	
	Jean Le Jeune	8	
	Marie Hoscton	4	
	Marie Anne Lebez	4	
	Marie Franks	4	
	Marie Clinkmaue	5	
	Jean Soulien	4	
	Jean Leduc	5	
	Abraham Adam	5	
	Pierre Betambeau	5	
	Marie Madelaine Signaue	4	
	Marie Astmatt	4	
	Anne Coiffeir	4	
	Jacques Habey	4	
	Michel Vial	4	
	£ 5.	4	

Suitte du Mois Novr 1786

12		Paul Praulteau	5,, 4 ,,
			6 ,,
		£	5 10 ,,

Dec^r			
10		~~Marie Mad^e Ord~~	
	566		4 ,,
	539		
	512		
	565		
	555		
	537		
	515		
	573		
	530		
	599		
	379		
	511		
	533		
	535		
	178		
	320		
	532		
	547		
	512		
	580		
	367		
	397		
	513		
	595		

Mois de Decembre 1786

Payé en Passades

	£	s	d
Marc et Paris	-	10	6
Jean Montier	-	10	6
Albert Thuiller	1	1	-
Gabl Goguet	1	1	-
Adrian Lamy	1	1	-
Marthe Grose	1	1	-
B. Marignan	1	1	-
Marie Pigée		10	6
Catherine Lavigne	-	5	-
Nicolas Richeure	1	1	-
André Migot	2	2	-
£	10	4	6

1787 Suitte du Mois Janvier

Janv 14

ab Roublon	379	"	6
marie Henchard	178	"	4
pierre Vigorion	191	"	5
Baillie	320	"	4
Marie Ausmat	540	"	4
pierre Barbaux	191	"	5
Jaques Broaux	379	"	6
David Delaunée	465	"	6
Veuve Couffier	377	"	4
Mon Blaforasse	434	"	4
marie David	466	"	4
marie Guion	373	"	4
françois Durel	499	"	4
Paul Prevotatt	499	"	6
marie ann Lebez	611	"	4
Nicolas Vardon	530	"	6
ab Adams	539	"	5
marie frankis	532	"	4
Susann Ledoux	533	"	4
marie Sexton	542	"	4
Jean Leduc	542	"	5
michel Viel	533	"	4
Jean Lejeune	544	"	8
J. L. Callo	549	"	8
Jaque Harley	545	"	4
mad Colin	545	"	5
Charles Ferret	546	"	6
Susan Bertet	547	"	5
		"	4
Jaque Soubein	547	"	5
Clinguenmore	548	"	5
marie Caton	549	"	4
Jaque Legrow	548		
		7	15

1		Mises du Mois de Fevrier 1787				
Le 3 mel		à Jaques Montier Passade			10	6
		à J. Caron — do			10	6
		à Elie Gigot — do		1	1	
		à Pre Rainbeau — do			10	6
		à Esther Rousseau do		2	2	
		à Pre Dollé — do		1	1	
			£	5	15	6
fly	11	Jaques Le Gros — fo 548	£		4	
		Jeanne Le Doux — 533			4	
		Paul Prontaux — 499			6	
		Charles Forré — 546			6	
		Jean Le Jerna — 544			8	
		Marie Clintmeure — 548			5	
		Jean Louis Allo — 549			8	
		Jaques Soubier — 547			4	
		Jean Le Duc — 542			5	
		Marie David — 466			4	
		Pre Botambeau — 191			5	
		Madelaine Colin — 545			5	
		David DeLauney — 465			6	
		Jaques Braa — 379			6	
		Abraham Adam — 539			5	
		Jaques Harlon — 545			4	
		Marie Caton — 549			5	
		Mar: Mad: Crigneau — 320			4	
		Ann Coeffier — 397			4	
		Michel Cielle — 543			4	
		Jaques Monget — 537 2 mois			12	
		Jeanne Baillei — 357			4	
		Transporté	£	5	18	

1787 Suite du Mois de Février

		Transport	£ 5	18 —
Fev. 11	Marie Ostmat	N° 540	—	4 —
	Marie Guyon	473	—	4 —
	Marie Blanchard	178	—	4 —
	Marie Saxton	542	—	4 —
	Marie Frankis	532	—	4 —
	Franç. Duval	499	—	4 —
	Nicholas Bardon	530	—	6 —
	Abr.m Roublou	379	—	6 —
	Anne Blanimare	436	—	4 —
	Suzanne Bettot	547	—	5 —
	Marie Ann Lebez	511	—	4 —
	Jaques Montier	535	£ 8	7 —
			£ 8	13 —

Mars 3	Passade à Fr. Duval	4 —

Passadis —

J Lamandin,	£ 1. 1.
payé a Jn Le Bailly, chez elle	.10.6
Jaques Soubien	1. 1.
Jeanne Le Baillie recommendé à l'Hopital	.5.
Franç. Duval pour son dernier passade	.5.
Jean Ansele	1. 1.
	£ 4. 3. 6

Mises du Mois ~~de~~ D'Avril

Avril	8	Jean Le Duc	N° 542	£	5
		Jean Louis Allo	549		8
		Mme Roublo	379		6
		P. Proutaux	499		6
		Jaques Montier	535		6
		Sussanne Bertet	547		5
		Marie Frankis	532		4
		Jaque Lelgras	548		4
		Michelle Vielle	543		4
		Charles Ferré	546		6
		Marie Anne Leloy	511		4
		Pierre Bellinbau	191		5
		Marie Vinkmeere	548		5
		David Delaunay	465		6
		Anne Blassenares	434		4
		Marie Mad: Vigneau	320		4
		Jaques Breau	379		6
		Marie Sexton	542		4
		Marie David	466		4
		Marie Caton	549		5
		Nicholas Vardon	530		6
				£	57
Mai	5me	Passades			
		Jaques Montier			10 6
		Susanne Senechaud		"	5 "
		Jaques Legros		"	10 6
		Madelaine Colin et 5 Enfans pour se retourner en France		3	3 "

Juin 1787

May	25	à Jeanne Le Bailli } passade		10 6
	31	à M. Catton } Hurt do.		5
		à Guichet }		10 6
		à Senechaud } par Galicgue		5
Juin	2	à Samuel Loyson		10 6
				2 1 6
		Payé à Poupart passad	1 1	
		Payé à Susanne Porteus		10 6
	30	Payé françois Durell		5
		marie Dron		10 6
		Susanne Portus		5
		Samuel Loison		10 6
		£	1 11	
Juillet	8	marie Guichet fol 550		4
Aout	4	Marie Prauteau & son mari	1 1	
Aout	4	Abraham Poupart		10 6
Aout	4	Jaques Montier		10 6
Aout	4	Nicholas Wardon		5
Aout	4	Abraham Noquet		5
Aout	4	abraham Poupart le une seconde fois		15 6
		£	3	7 6
Sep	1	F. Durel		5
		Loyson		10 6
				15 6

6 Octobre 1787

Octbre	6	Payé ~~une Passade~~ à ce frac de la Chaumette une Passade à Jeanne Gentil - - - £		— 5 —
		Jeanne Souflet — passade		10 6
		Abraham poupard		1 - 1
		Jean Barbier		10 6
Novembre	3	Samuel Bertin		10 : 6
				1 : 17 : 6

11 Nov. 1787

Nov.	11	Pierre Dollé	535	— .. 5 —
		Sus. Clinquemure	344	— .. 4 —
		Anne Blossenard	550	— .. 4 .. —
		M Vigneaux	320	.. 4 —
		Nicolas Vendon	530	— .. 6. —
		Franç Duval	499	— .. 5 —
		Marie Guion	473	— .. 4 —
		Abraham Robelon	379	— .. 6. —
		Marie David	466	— .. 4 —
		Sus. Berthet	547	— .. 5 —
		Jos. Sauret	90	— .. 5. —
		Jaques Boubien	547	— .. 6 —
		Marie Sastor	542	— .. 4 —
		Jaques Montieri	537	— .. 6 —
		Paul Provosteau	499	— .. 6 —
		Jean Leduc	542	— .. 6 —
		Jeanne Gentils	550	— .. 3. —
		Marie Sauser	550	— .. 4 —
		Jean LeBally	544	— .. 5 —
		Dav. Delaunay	465	— .. 6. —
				4 : 18 —

11 Novembre 1787 Report £ 4 : 18 —

Nov.re	11	Samuel L'Oiseau 306		— . . 5 —
	—	Michel Vielle 543		— . . 5 —
	—	Jaqs LeGros 548		— . . 5 —
	—	Anne Coiffier 397		— . . 4 —
	—	Daniel Delaunay 550		— . . 6 —
				£ 6 : 3 —
Nov.r	30	Isaac Lombardet		10 6
	"	Pierre Boyer		1 1 —
	"	Jean Boyer		10 6
	"	Pierre Reimbauld		10 6
	"	Jean Barbier		10 6
				£ 3 3
Decr	9	Jaques Legros	548	5
		Marie Guion	473	4
		Marie Sexton	542	4
		Marie David	466	4
		Jean Le Duc	542	6
		Ann Coiffier	397	4
		Ann Blachinard	550	4
		Danl. Delauné	551	6
		Saml. Loison	306	5
		Paul Prauteau	499	6
		Michl. Vielle	543	5
		David Delauné	465	6
		Susn. Bertet	547	5
		transporter		£ 3 : 4

Decr 9 Rapporté		£ 3" 4"
Pre Clinquemeure	344	" 4"
Marie Samson	550	" 4"
Pierre Dolté	535	" 5"
Jean Lebally	541	" 5"
Jaques Soubier	547	" 6"
M Vigneaux	320	" 4"
Mr Roublou	379	" 6"
François Durel	499	" 5"
Jaques Montier	537	" 6"
Joseph Saint	90	" 5"
Nicholas Vardon	530	" 6"
Jeanne Gentils	550	" 3"
		6" 3"
J Louis Altoux		" 10" 6
		£ 6" 13" 6

Mises du Mois Decembre 1787

		£	s	d
1788 Jan 5	Payé passade a Jeanne Le Duc		10	6
	do. J. Caron		10	6
	do. Eli Gigot		10	6
	do. Gabriel Goguet		5	
	do. Jaques Leconte	1	1	
	do. anne Hauguet		10	6
	Tiraud		10	6
	do Risher	1	1	
	A. Célerier	1	1	
	adrien Lamy		10	6
	B. Marignan	1	1	0
	Delbare	1	1	
	Mr. Rousseau	2	2	
	Foucher	1	1	
		£ 11	16	
1788 Febry 2	Porters passade		10	6
	Poupard	2	2	
	Caron		5	
	Levesque Daniel	1	1	
	Boyer	1	1	
		4	19	6

Mises du Mois de Fevr. 1758

Fevr.	10	Leduc Jean	542	.. 6
		Delaunay Danl.	551	.. 6
		Duret Franc.	499	.. 5
		Blaisenard Anne	550	.. 4
		Vardon Nicolas	530	.. 6
		Montier Jaques	537	.. 6
		Ollot Anne	551	.. 8
		Loison Samuel	306	.. 5
		Marie Guion	473	.. 4
		Bertet Susanne	547	.. 5
		Gentil Jeanne	550	.. 3
		Vefricaur Marie	320	.. 4
		Sauson Marie	550	.. 4
		Cliquemeure Susne.	344	.. 4
		Legros Jaques	548	.. 5
		Sonbion Jaques	547	.. 6
		Leballi Jean	541	.. 5
		Prouteau Paul	499	.. 6
		David Marie	466	.. 4
		Coiffier Anne	397	.. 4
		Saxton Marie	542	.. 4
		Saint Joseph	90	.. 5
		Dollé Pierre	535	.. 5
		Vielle Michel	543	.. 5
		Rombleon Abrm.	379	.. 6
		Delaune David	465	.. 6
				£ 6. 11

Mises du mois de Mars 1788.

Mars 1	Paié en Parcades à Fr. Watson		1	1
	Paié à Pierre Gagneux			10:6
	Paié à Elizth. Horn			10:6
	Paié à Jaqs. Caron			10:6
	Paié à Marie Rousseau			3
	Paié à Mar. Richer			10:6
	Paié à		£ 3	6

Mises du mois de Mars 1788

9	Francois Durel	499	5
	Joseph Smith	90	5
	Marie David	466	4
	Anne Allot	551	8
	Abraham Roublou	379	6
	Jaques Leleroo	548	5
	Paul Prouteau	499	6
	Nicolas Vardon	530	6
	Jaques Mertien	537	6
	Anne Blossenard	550	4
	Samuel Loiseau	306	5
	Jaques Soubien	547	6
	Mr. M. Vignaud	320	4
	Susan Chiquemeuse	344	4
	Marie Guion	473	4
	Su. Bertet	547	5
	Mar. Sochon	542	4
	Marie Sanson	541	5
	Daniel Delaune	465	6
			4:18

1788		Mises du mois de [illegible]		£ 4.18.—
mars	9	Anne Boissier	397	4.
		Jean Leduc	542	6.
		Jn Vielle	543	5.
		Pier Dollé	535	5.
		Jean Durand Passade		5.
		Jean Lebally	541	5.
				£ 6. 8.—
Avril	5	Jeanne Beaux . Passade		£ —.10.6
		Anne Tiraud . . d°		—.5.—
		Jaques Caron . . d°		.5.
		Elisabeth Noon . . d°		—.10.6
		Jean Barbier . . d°		—.10.6
		Pre Le Lievre . . d°		2.2.
		Marianne Rainch d°		—.10.6
		Jn Bte Lamandin . . d°		—.10.6
		Nicolas Richer . . d°		—.10.6
		Jean Baduet . . d°		.5.
		Jean Boyer . . d°		—.10.6
				£ 6.10.6

Mises du Mois D'Avril		
Anne Callot	551	8
Marie David	466	4
François Devel		
Marie Sexton	499	5
Joseph Saint	542	4
Dan Delaunai	90	5
Jean Leduc	551	6
Abraham Rouchlon	542	6
Jean Le Bally	379	6
Gabriel Goguet	541	6
		5
	£	2.15

Mises du mois de May 1788

			£	s	d
May	3	Payé a François Durel		5	—
		a Ron Blaize		10	6
		a Charles Ferry	1	1	.
		a François Paul	1	1	—
		a Jean Badoit		4	—
		a Joseph Saint		5	—
		a Jaque Montier		6	—
		a Jean Leballý		13	6
			£ 4	6	—
	31	a Nicolas Vardon		10	6
		a Jaques Montier		6	—
		a Joseph Saint		5	—
		a Jean Boyer		6	—
		a André Poupard	1	1	—
		a Jean Battiste Lamandin		10	6
			£ 2	19	—

Mises du mois Juin

			£	s	d
		Billes a F. Durel		5	
		a D. Delaune		6	
		a C. Roublou		6	
				~~17~~	
Juillet	5	Payé a Elight Noon passade		10	6
		Payé a Watson passade		10	6
		Do a La Fourche Do		5	—
		Do a Dollé	1	1	—
		Do a Marie Guyon		5	—
		Do a Jn Bapt. Lamandin		10	6
		Do a Joseph Saint		5	—
			£ 3	7	6

Mises du mois d'Aout 1788

Aout	2	payé a Jn. Bte. Lamandin	4	. 10 6
"	"	— Nicholas Vardon		. 10 6
"	"	— Rose Blaize		. 5 —
"	"	— Mar. Aubry pr. avoir Soigné Marie Guyson		10 6
"	"	— Jean Paul		10 6
"	"	— Joseph Saint		. 5 —
			£	2 12 —
Sepr.	6	à ch. Ferry . Passade		5 —
		à ch. Gentil . 5/ . . .		15 6
		. . . . . d°		5 6
		a Eliz Noon		10 6
		Sus. Fouache 5/		5 —
	M.	E. Bobillard — reglé . .		
		— Watson		10 6
		— N. Vardon		2 6
			£	2 14 6

Mises du mois d'octobre 1788

	Billet Joseph Saint	6	
	Daniel Delaunay	6	
	Nicolas Vardon	6	
	Jaque Montier	6	
	Charles Ferré	6	
	françois Durel	6	
	Vingnour	4	
	Clinquemeur	5	
	Letrone	6	
	Lamandin	6	
		£ 2 17	
	Susanne Fouache	10	6
	pierre Vaillant	10	6

Nov[re]		Billet de Mois		
9me	F[o]			
	535	Pierre Dollé	5	
	90	Joseph Saint	6	
	499	François Durel	6	
	586	Charles Ferré	6	
	465	Dan[el] Delaunay	6	
	530	Nic[as] Vardon	6	
	542	Marie Sexton	5	
	344	Suz[e] Clinquemar	5	
	537	Ja[s] Montier	6	
	320	M M Vigneau	4	
	6	Jean Le Duc	6	
		Eliz[th] Noon	5	
	379	Ab[m] Roublon	6	
			3 12	0

Mises du mois de Novembre 1788

1788 Novemb.re	6	Gentil pâpsade	10 6
		J. Barbier	10 6
		J. Caron	10 6
		L. Campin	10 6
		Watson	10 6
		Vaillant père	10 6
		Jos. Lhumeaux	10 6
		Jean Bosser	10 6
			4 4

Billet du Mois de Dec.re 1788

546	Cha.s Ferré		6
465	D.l Delaunay		6
6	Jean Le Duc		6
	Eliz.e Noon		5
530	Nic. Vardon		6
537	Jqs Montier		6
542	Marie Sexton		5
499	Franc.ois Durel		6
552	Dan.l Le Trone	2 Mois	12
320	M M Vigneau		4
344	Jacq Cliquemen		5
379	Ab.m Roublon		6
90	Jos.e Saint		6
	J B Lamendin	2 Mois	12
535	Pierre Dollé		5
			£ 4 16

Mises du Mois de Decem.re 1788

			£	s	d
1789 Janv.r	3	Marie Lafaux — Parade	..	5	..
	..	Adrien Lapuy	..	10	6
	..	Pierre Becau (safemme Jeanne)	..	5	
	..	Etienne Renon	..	5	
	..	Rose Blaize	..	10	6
	..	Jaques Canon	..	10	6
	..	André Pouspard	1	1	
	..	Pierre Vaillant	..	10	6
	..	Marie Vandorme	..	10	6
	..	Louis Cellerier	1	1	
	..	Jaques Pottier	1	1	
	..	J: J: Happe	1	1	
	..	Char.s Badouetre	1	1	
	..	Sus.e Renaud	1	1	
	..	Jean Pouspard	..	10	6
	..	Jeanne Soufflet	1	1	
	..	B. Marignan	1	1	
	..	Susan.e Ledoux	..	10	6
	..	Marie Rousseau	2	2	
	..	Elie Gigot	..	10	6
			£ 15	9	

Mises du Mois de Janvier 1789

1789 Janvier	11	Abm Roublour	379	£		6
		Chas Féré	564			6
		Eliz Guepin				5
		Jos Cinquemaine	344			5
		Dd Delaunay	465			6
		N Vardon	530			6
		Jas montier	537			6
		Eliz. Moon				5
		Jean Leduc	6			6
		Jos. Saint	90			6
		Dl Le Tronc	552			6
		Marie Sexton	542			5
		frs Durel	499			6
		Pre Dollé	535			5
		Lamanden				6
		Abm Poupard				6
		M. M. Vignaud	320			4
		Jos. Thomo				5
				£	5	
	31	Chr. Gentill			10	6
		L. Watson			11	
		a. Larry			17	
		Nic Richeux		2	8	6
					10	6
		Jos. Ledoux			10	6
		J. Boyer			10	6
		J. Bourdenis		2	2	
				£ 6	2	

Mois du Mois de Fevrier 1789.

Date		Nom	Folio	£	s.
1789 Fev.r	4 / 8	Elizabeth Noan		0	5
		Marie Mad. Vinginean	fol. 320	0	4
		Femme de Jean Le Duc	6	0	6
		J. B. Lamendier		0	6
		Daniel Le Fran	552	0	6
		Daniel Delaunay	465	0	6
		Marie Sexton	542	0	5
		Abraham Roublon	379	0	6
		Nicolas Vardon	530	0	6
		Pierre Doli	535	0	5
		Joseph L'Hommeaux		0	5
		Eliz.e Guespin		0	5
		Jaques Moutier	537	0	6
		Joseph Saint	90	0	6
		Abm. Poupard		0	6
		Charles Fevre	546	0	6
		Susan Chiquemier	344	0	5
		François Durrel	499	0	6
				£5	

Date	Nom		£	s.	d.
28	Anne Renaud	paspaide	1	1	
	Renon			10	6
	J. D. Courant		1	1	0
	Heraud pour l'Ecole de son fils			10	6
	Jaques Potier		1	1	0
	a J. Ledun			6	
			4	10	

Mises du mois de Fevrier 1789.

			£	s	d
	28	Rapporté	4	10	
		David Delaune	1	1	
		Coventry		5	
		Rose Blaise		5	
			£ 6	1	
Mai	2	Etienne Monnet p^r un bandage	1	1	
	"	Marie Madl^e Vigneau		10	6
	"	Durel & sa femme		5	
	"	Jaques Portier		5	
		Ester Lardan		10	6
		Ch^s Gentil		10	6
			£ 3	2	6
Juin	6me	Daniel Andrieu		5	
	"	Jean Boyet		10	6
				15	6
Juillet	4	a la Jacquemin	1	1	
		Jacques Potier		10	6
		Daniel Andrieu		5	0
		Paul Dollé & sa famille	1	1	
		Lamandin		10	6
Sept^bre	5	Charles Gentil		5	

Mises du Mois d'Octobre 1789

1789. Octbre	31	Jean Paul		0. 10. 6
		François Bellenge		1. 1. —
		François Durell		1. 1. —
				£ 2. 12. 6
Decemb.	5	Marie Charlet	Passade	£ 0. 5. —
	5	Charle Santil	Passade	✓ — 10 6
		Daniel Leveque		✓ 1 1 —
		Monier		✓ 1 1 —
		Chas. Martin, passade pr. engager son fils		— 12. 6
		Colliers		1. 1 —
		David De Launaye		✓ 1. 1. —
		Jean Boyer		✓ 1. 1. —
				£ 6. 13 —
	13.	Jean Paul	pr. passade	✓ £ — 10. 6

Mises du Mois de Decembre 1789.

Decr	13	Pierre Daulé	535	£	6
		André Pompard	554		6
		J B Lamandin	554		6
		Jaques Portier			8
		Charles Pierre			6
		francois Watson & femme	553		5
		Madelne Jaquemaca	132		8
		Elizth Pernoult	529		6
		Nicolas Vardon	530		6
		Jaqs Montier & femme	535		8
		Danl Delaunay	463		6
		Abm Roullier & femme	379		6
		Jean Le Duc	542		6
		francois Durell	499		6
				£	4 . 9
1790					
Janvier	2	francois Durell			5
		Charles Badonette			1 1
		La veuve Sergent			10 6
		Pierre Raimbaux			10 6
		Barlolomy mariant			1 1
				£	3 8

Mises du Mois de Fevrier 1790

1790	6	Gagneur & femme passade	5
		Delay — d°	1.1
		Charles Gentil & femme d°	12.6

Mises du Mois de Mars 1790

6	Jean Paul Passade	10.6
	Jeanne Gentil d°	2.6
	Jean Poyer d°	10.6
	Abraham Poupard d°	1.1

Mises du Mois de Mars 1790

Pre Laborde	555	£ 1.1
Jean delaunay	465	6
André Poupard	554	6
B Lamendir	554	6
Abr. Roublou	379	6
Jn Leduc	542	6
Pre Dollé	535	6
Frois Watson	553	5
Jaqs Montier	535	8
N. Vardon	530	6
Fois Duvall	499	6
Ch. Tiercé		6
		£ 4.8

21. Jaques Potier ... 8

Mise du Mois d'Avril 1790

Jean Leduc	fo 542	6
Dollé	passade	5
Veuve Sergeant	do	10

Mises du mois de Mai 1790

Jaques Portier	passade	£ 5
Susanne Lesain	Idm	1.1
Jeanne Watson	Ido	5
Jean Baptiste Lamendin	Idm	5

Mise du Mois de Juin 1790

~~Pierre~~ Jean Vardon	passade	

Mises du Mois de Juillet 1790

3	a Jean Paul Cherry	Passade	✓ £	—.10.6
	a Elisabeth Sanneur	ditto	✓	—.10.6
	a Veuve Ruau	ditto	✓	—.10.6
	a Jean Renain	ditto		—.5.—
	a Hannah LaBorde	ditto	✓	—.10.6
			£	2.7.—
Juillet 31	a Chs. Ferre	ditto	✓ £	1.1.—
"	à Jean Bte. Lamanden	ditto	✓	—.5.—
"	à Jaques Montier	ditto	✓	1.1.—
"	à Hannah LaBorde	ditto	✓	—.10.6
			£	2.17.6
Septem.e 4	à Jaques Montier	Passade	✓ £	1.1.—
	à Nicolas Vardon	ditto	✓	—.5.—
	à Hannah Laborde	ditto	✓	—.10.6
			£	1.16.6
,, 2	Chs. Gentel & sa femme		✓ £	—.10.6
"	François Bélanger		✓	—10.6
"	J Bapt.e Lamanden		✓	—10.6
"	Mademoiselle Gasteloux			1.1.—
				2.12.6
Nov.bre 6.	Berten		✓ £	—.5.—
"	Jean Boyer		✓	—10.6
"	a Jaques Potier NB. on ne doit rien donner à moins qu'il ne se présente lui même		✓	—10.6
			£	1.6.—

~~B. Marijean 11/~~

~~Rambeau 10/6~~

~~Monier 1.1.~~

Mises du Mois de Juin

1791 Juin 4	Passade a Mr Poupard		10 6
12	Danl De Launay Billet		6 —
"	Ann Montier Do		6 —
"	Jean le Duc Do		6 —
"	Hannah La Borde Do		6 —
	Saml L'Eveque Do		4 —
Juillet 2	J. Bt Bertin		10 6
Aout 6	A la Veuve Hammond		£ 1.1 —
	A la famille Bellenger		10.6
	A Antoine Monet fils		10.6
	A Jean Le Duc et femme		1.1 —
	A Jigot		10 —
			£ 3 7 —
Septbre 2	A Jigot		£ 1 2 6
	A Antoine Monet	5 / 5.6	10.6
	Do Jean Boyer		7.6
			£ 1 0 6

Mises Mois d'octobre

Passade a Caron	1.1 —

Mises mois de Novembre

Passade à Madlle Eliz Ethridge née Legros.	£ 1.1 —
à Madme Rollanfans son mari ayant été mis dans la boete	5 —
Passade à Daniel Leveque	1.1 —
Do à Charles Gentil	10 6

Mises du Mois de Decembre 1791

3	Passade a Abram Poupard	5.
	Idem au frere Murdoch pr. donr. au meme a sa discretion	1.1.
	Idem a la Ve. Lardant	5.
	Idem a Saml. Bertin	5.
	Idem au frere De Bons pr. donr. au meme a sa discretion	5.6
		£ 2.1.6

Mises du Mois de Janvr. 1792

1	Passade a Saml. Bertin	5.
	Idem a Jean Andrieux	6.
	Idem a Abram Poupard	5
	Idem a Jaqs. Fouché	10.6
	Idem a Ludivine Norman	1.1.
	Idem a Pre. Hauchecorne	1.11.6
	Idem a Elizabeth Lardant	2.6
		£ 4 1 6

Mises du mois de Fevrier 1792

4	Passade a Chs. Gentel	£ 10 6
4	idem a Pierre Dollé	10 6

Mises du mois de Mars 1792

3.	Passade a Pierre Ferray		10.6
	payé à Charles Blute		10.6
	id à L'Evêque par mr. Mercier	1	1 0
	Saml. Bertin		5
		2	7
	a la veuve Adam		7
		2	14

Mises du Mois de Mars 1792.

31	Elie Gigot	£ — . 5. —
	Ludérine Norman	1. 1. —
	Marie Ledoux	— . 5. —
	Jean Paul	— . 6. —
		£ 1. 17. —

Mises du Mois de May.

Françoise Cotrel	£ — . 10. 6
Antoine Monet	— . 10. 6
Susanne Cerceau	— . 10. —
	£ 1. 11. —

Mois de ~~Avril~~ Juin.

Monet	£ 1. 1. —
J. Gentil	. . 5. —
Jn Pottier	. . 5. —
J. B. Bertin	. 10. 6.
Durand	. 10. 6.
	£ 2. 12. —

Billets de Mois de Juin.

Pre Gagneux	£ — . 5 —
Jeanne Soufflet	. 6 —
Veuve Montier & Cinq Entans	— . 6 —
aux 4 Enfans de feu La Borde	. 6 —
J. Leduc	8 —
Chs Leferray	— . 5 —
	£ 1. 16 —
Marie Lardent	. 6 —
	£ 2. 2 —

Mises du Mois de Juillet 1792

1	Ant.e Monnet	£	10	6
	Ludivine Normand	1	1	—
	P.re Dollé	—	5	—
	Eliz.th Noon	—	10	6
		£ 2	7	—
	Louis Daniel	1	1	—

Mise du Mois d'Aoust

4	Marianne Fouchet	£	10	6
	J.n B.te Lamendin	—	10	6
	Durant	—	10	6
	Gentil	—	10	6
		£ 2	2	—

Mise du Mois de Septembre

Jn Batiste Lamendin	—	10	6
Jean Paul	—	10	6
Jeanne Soufflett	—	5	—
Eliz.th Taneur — (mort)	—	4	—
	£1	10	0

Mises du Mois d'Octobre.

6	à Elie Gigot	—	10	6
	à — Thuillier		10	6
	à Pierre Blanchecorne	1	1	—
		£ 2	2	0
	à Gentil par M.r Merzeau		10	6
		£ 2	12	6

Misses du Mois de Octobre 1792

		£	s	d
Octobre	Joseph Lefebvre		10	6
	J. — Bortin		10	6
	P. Prevot	1	1	—
	Gigot		10	6
	Monet		10	6
	Bernard		10	6
		3	13	6

Nov.er Dec.re — 1 — 1792

	£	s	d
Saml Bertin		10	6
Danl Levesque	1	1	—
	1	11	6

Billetes de Decembre

	£	s	d
Francoise Watson pr deux mois	—	6	—
Jn Paul	—	6	—
Chal Ferré	—	6	—
Eliz. Roon	—	6	—
Jas Potier	—	4	—
Chs martin	—	6	—
Eliz. Lardent	—	8	—
Anne Montier	—	10	—
Eliz. Renouf	—	8	—
Jn Leduc	—	6	—
Antn Monet	—	5	—
Fr. Martin	—	6	—
Jeanne Jaffret	—	8	—
Jn Bt Lemanden	—	5	—
francoise Cotterell	—	6	—
Francoise Durell	—	6	—
Enfans de Jean Laborde	—	6	—
Jean Bte Bertin	£	6	—

5	Janvier 1793	Mises du present Mois			
5	à Jeanne Bernard	£	—	10	6
	à Jeanne Sénéchon Beau			10	6
	à Jean-Baptiste Bertin			10	6
	à Fr. Soubier			10	6
	à Gab. Goguet			10	6
	Joseph Saint			10	6
	François Prevost		1	1	—
	Sam. Bertin			10	6
	Jaq. LeBailly			7	6
	à la Borde			10	6
			5	12	6

Billettes de Janvier

Enfant du feu Laborde	6
Elizth Lardent	6
Françoise Gautarel	5
Jaques Pottier	4
Jeanne Soublet	6
Samuel Bertin	6
Anne Montier	8
Elizth Renon	10
Jean Le Duc	8
Charles Martin	6
François Durel	6
Jn Bapte Bertin	6
Charle Feré	6
Frans Martin	5
Jn Batiste Lumendin	8
Jean Paule	6
ant. Moinet	6
Elis. Noon	6

à Franç. Watson — £ 5# 14 6

£. 6# 0

Mises du Mois de Fevr. 1793

			£	s	d
1793 Fevr.	2	a Charles Blutte	1	1	—
	"	a Jeanne Bernard	1	1	—
	"	a la famille Bellenger		10	6
Mars 2		a Mad. Bourdenis	1	1	—
		a Pierre Boyer	1	1	—
		a Jean Boyer		10	6
		a Nie Nicolas	2	2	—
		a Henry Caron	1	1	—
		a Mme. Laborde (femme de Jean)	—	6	—

Mises du Mois d'avril 1793.

			£	s	d
Avril	6	a Mr. Celeri Passade		10	6
		a Saml. Bertin (do)		10	6
		a Mad. Laborde do		10	6
		a Jean Bapt. Lamendin		5	—
		£	1	16	6

			£	s	d
Mai	4me	a Saml. Bertin		5	—
		a Jaqs. Potier	1	1	—
		a Danl. Levesque	1	1	—
			2	7	—

Mises du Mois de Juin. 1793

		£	s	d
1793 Juin 1	Louis Célerie		10	6
	Marie Dupuis — 4. 13 Ord.		10	6
	Jean Baucher		10	6
	Charles Blutte	1	1	—
	Adrien Lamy		10	6
	Jean Le Baillif		10	6
	Saml Bertin		5	0
	Jean Boyer		10	6
		£ 4	9	0
	Élie Gigot		7	6
		£ 4	16	6

		£	s	d
Juillet 4	Marie Dupuis		10	6
	Marie Madl Manourie		10	6
	Chas Ferré		10	6
	Jno Bernard		10	6
	Jeanne Louvel		15	6
	Giles Briand	1	1	0
	Louis Daniel	1	1	—
	Saml Bertin		5	
	~~St Bertin~~ Ad Lamy		10	6
	Jaq Le Baillif			6
	Cathne Bernard	1	1	—
		£ 7	2	0

Mises du mois d'Aout 1793.

à Madame Montier	£	8	
a ~~Madame~~ Mr Jean Louvet		10	6
Adriaen Lami		2	6
Charles Martin		5	
Jacques Haude	1	1	—
Jaques Fouchet		5	—
—— Ferret		5	—
	£ 2	17	

Mises du mois Septembre

Aout 31	payé dans le mois dernier par ordre du Consistoire à Mad. Galliegue	£	10.6
"	à Jean Baucher		10.6
"	payé à Mre Dd. Trébout pour un mois d'Entretien de l'Orpheline Eliz Renon		8 —
"	payé à Saml Bertin		10.6
		£	1.19.6

Mises du mois d'Octobre

8re 5	passade à Mr Briant	£	1.1 —
"	do à Mr H. Carron		1.1 —
"	do à Jeanne Soufflete		5 —
"	do à Jean Baucher		10.6
"	do à Jean Bernard		10.6
"	do à françois Tradin		1.1
"	do à Pierre Hartay		1.1
"	do à Dle Levesque		1.1 —
"	do à Eliz. Boivin		1.1 —
		£	7:12: —

Mises du Mois de Octobre 1793

			£	s	d
Novbre 2	Passadis				
	a Pierre Gagneux			10	6
	a L Abm Caron		1	1	—
	a Chas Gentil			10	6
	a Joseph Saint			10	6
			2	12	6

Mois de Novembre

			£	s	d
30	Jean Boyer			6	
—	Fran Durell			5	—
	Jean Dupuis		—	5	
	Jacob Happe			5	
	Chas Blutte			5	
	Pr Vardon		1	1	—
	Jean Hautot		1	1	—
	Jeanne Anne Bernard			10	6
			3	18	6

Mises du Mois de Decr 1793

			s	d
Janr 4	a	Jeanne Senechon Beau	10	6
		Mary Fillon	10	6
		Jeanne Coquineau	10	6
		Jean Bauchez	10	6
		Joseph Saint	10	6
		Jean Collin	15	0
		Henry Caron	15	—
		£4	2	6

N.° 2

S.te Helene

Jean Pierre Blaquiere

4

Decembre 1760

So: – : –

N.° 2.

Ste Helene

Antoine Bertrand

Mois de decembre

1756

a ——— . ——— . ———

N:º 6.

Temple Barr &

New Aldersgate

Pd. Anthy. Planché

£ 1. 0. 0.

N° 3.

Distribué par moi Giles Godin Diacre du Quartier de Blackfryars au Pauvre qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Quatre Semaines du mois de Decembre 1756 — De moi

a Robert Breau — à 3/ par semaine £ " 12 "

N° 3,

Blackfryars

Gilles Godin

Mois de Decembre

1756

£ ,, 12 ,, ,,

N.° 3.

Distribué par moi Paul Berthon Diacre du quartier de Blackfriers aux pauvres qui sont a ma Charge, pendant les quatre Semaines du mois de Decembre 1757

		le Mois
a Robert Breau	a 3/. par Semaine	£ . 12 —
a Salomon La Ratte pour les quartiers de Septembre et Decembre		6 . —
		£ 6 . 12 —

N.° 3.

Blackfriers

Paul Berthon

December 1751

£6.12.

N° 1

Distribué par moi, Guillaume Grove, Diacre du Quartier de la Ville au Pauvre qui est à ma Charge, pendant les quatre Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1757.

	Le Mois
À Marie Anne, Veuve d'Abraham Du Guard a 5 s.h. par Semaine . . .	£ 1. — . —
Hardes fournies au susdit Pauvre par ordre de la Compagnie avec Ajoint — Tiré du Magazin: Une Paire de Bas, Une Chemise et Cinq Verges de Flanelle — Payé comptant: Une Paire de Souliers . . .	2. 6
	£ 1. 2. 6

N° 1.

Blanc (Capitaine)

Tony Thillier

Decembre

1787

L. 12.

N° 4. Distribué par moi Aug. Peltier Diacre du
sont a ma charge pendant les quatre semaine

Hardes fournies aux pauvres Extraordinaires

	tiré du magasin
a Jacob Gandon	une Chemise,
	une paire bas,
	une paire souliers
a Jeanne sa femme . . .	deux verges flanelle,
	une Chemise,
	une paire bas
a Marie Dieu de françois Dissemond	quatre verges flanelle
	une Chemise,
	une paire bas
a Marie femme de Marc Dieu	deux verges flanelle,
	une Chemise,
	une paire bas,

...re du Quartier de Blanc Chapiton aux pauvres qui
...semaines du mois de Decembre 1787 ,

...aires par ordre de la Compagnie avec ce joint
... ,

...t ...e ,	Payés Comptant	£ 4.6 ,
...elle.	une paire Souliers	2.6 ,
...lle ,	une paire Souliers	2.6 ,
... ,	une paire Souliers	2.6 ,
		£ 12 ,

No. 3 –
Blackfryars
Paul Berthon
December 1758
£3-15 –

N.° 3.

Distribué par moi Paul Berthon Diacre du Quartier de Blackfryars, aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge, pendant les cinq Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1758

		le Mois
a Robert Breau	a 3s. par Semaine ...	£ . 15 –
a Salomon De la Ratte pour le present Quartier		3 – –
		£ 3 . 15 –

N 14

Nouveau Hospital

Novembre 29. 1758

Etienne Paris

£ 0..18-0

N14 Distribué par moi Etienne Paris Diacre du quartier de Nouveau hospitales aux pauvres qui sont à ma Charge pendant les quatre semaines du mois de Novembre 1758

	par semaine	le mois
à Pierre Dupré	à 1/6	0.6.0
à Jeanne Legrand	1/	0.8.0
à Susanne Guerin	1/	0.4.0
		£ 0.18.0

N°2

St Helene

Jacob Blaquiere

Decembre 1758

£ 0:0:0

N.° 6

Temple-Bar

Jean Charles Saunier

Decembre 1758

1.

N·4 Distribué par moi Amy Pittiet Diacre du Quartier
Chargé pendant les quatre semaines du mois de D[...]
Hardes fournies aux Pauvres Extraordinaires par ordre [...]
Tiré hors du magazin,

a Jacob Gandon	une Redingote
	une chemise
	une paire bas
a Jeanne sa femme	deux verges flanelle
	une chemise,
	une paire bas
a Marie J. Veuve de françois d'Oisenfond . .	une Robe,
	deux verges flanelle
	une chemise,
	une paire bas
a Marie femme de Marc Dreux,	deux verges flanelle
	une chemise,
	une paire bas

Peltier 1758

…artier de Blanc Chapiton aux Pauvres qui sont arma…
…e Decembre 1758 . . . . £ . — —
…rdre de la Compagnie, avec ce joint,
…, Payé Comptant

	une paire Souliers . .	£ . 4 . 6	
…ville	une paire de Souliers . .	. 2 . 6	£ . 7 —
	une paire de Souliers		. 2 . 6
…avelle,			
…avelle,	une paire de Souliers		£ . 2 . 6
			£ — 12 —

N° 2
St Helene
Jacob Blaquiere
Decembre 1758

N.° 1.

Distribué par moi, Guillaume Grove, Diacre du Quartier de la Ville, a la Pauvre qui est à ma Charge pendant les quatre Semaines du Mois d'Août 1739

a Marie Anne, Veuve d'Abraham Du Guard a 5/ par Semaine } £1 — —

N°. 4. Distribué par moy Pierre Henry Alexandre Laprimaudaye Diacre du Quartier de Blanc Chapiton aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Cinq Semaines du mois de Decembre 1759 - - - - - - - - - £ .. .. ..

Hardes Fournies aux Pauvres Extraordinaires par ordre de la Compagnie & avec adjoint.

	Tiré du magazin.	Payé Comptant.	
a Jacob Gandon	Une Chemise Une paire de Bas	Une paire Souliers,	£ .. 4 .. 6
a Jeanne sa femme -	Une Chemise Une paire de Bas Une Juppe	Une paire Souliers ..	.. .. 2 .. 4
a Marie Veuve de François d'Brémond	Une paire de Bas Une Chemise Deux Verges Flanelle		
			£ .. 6 .. 10

No 16

Cripplegate

Geo: Martin Dicce

December 1759

£1.19.

Distribué par Moi George Martin Diacre du Quartier de Crippelgate, aux Pauvres qui sont a ma charge, pendant les cinq Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1759

Marie Anne Dugard S.	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	2 y.ds flannel
Marie L'Homme	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	Juppe de Serge
Jeanne Volette	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	2 y.ds flanel
Etienne Le Sueur	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	2 y.ds flanel
Elizabeth Dupuis	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	2 y.ds flanel
Susanne Roussel	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	2 y.ds flanel
Anne Bourgenier	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	2 y.ds flanel
Jacques Honoré S.	Souliers	2.6	Bas	Chemise	

a Jacques Honore .... 15 – pendant les cinq Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1759 £ 1 " 19 " –

Nº 11

Aldgate

Louis Teissier

Juillet 1759

£ 1. 7. 6

N° 11

Distribué par moy Louis Desfisier diacre du quartier d'Aldgate aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant les Cinq semaines du mois de Juillet 1759.

	Par semaine	Par mois
A Pierre Dulau	2	10.
A Françoise V.ve de Pierre Cailleau	2	10.
A Susanne Le Pointe	1.6	7.6.
	L	1.7.6.

N.° 3

Distribué par moi Jean Chalié Diacre du Quartier de Black Fryars au pauvre qui est à ma charge pendant les quatre Semaines du mois de Decembre 1760

		le Mois
a Robert Breau a 3/ par Semaine	£ —	12

N°. 3

Black Fryars
Jean Chalié
Decembre 1760

L — .12. —

No 16

Cripplegate

François Perigal fin

Decembre 1760

£1·19·6

N° 16

Distribué par moi François Perigal Jun.r Diacre du Quartier de Crippleghate aux Pauvres qui est à ma Charge pendant les quatre Semaines du mois de Decembre 1760.

A Jeanne Natelle	Souliers	£ 2·6	Chemise - Bas - Robe
A Reine Charonnete	Souliers	2·6	Chemise - Bas - Robe
A Elizabeth Dupuis	Souliers	2·6	Chemise - Bas - Robe
A marie L'Homme	Souliers	2·6	Chemise - Bas - . . . —
A Suzanne Rousselle	Souliers	2·6	Chemise - Bas - . . . -
A Etiene Lescar	Souliers	1·6	Chemise - Bas 2 Verge de flanelle
A Jaques Honoré	Souliers	1·6	Chemise - Bas 2 Verge de flanelle
A Jaques Honoré		12··	(a 3/ par semaines
A magdelaine Hebert		6	pour le mois Courant

£ 1:19:6

N.° 5. Distribué par moi Jean Daniel Lucadou, Diacre du Quartier de Common Jardin, aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant les quatre semaines du mois de Décembre 1760

	par Semaine			le mois		
à Michel Gaussen	0	2	0	0	8	0
à Marie Derovin	0	2	0	0	8	0
à Françoise Peltro	0	1	6	0	6	0
à M.rs Rajeau	0	1	6	0	6	0
				1	8	0

Hardes fournies aux pauvres ordinaires ou Extraordinaires par ordre de la Compagnie et avec Adjoint

	Tiré du Magazin	Payé comptant						
à Elie Bonneau	Une Chemise Une paire de bas Un habit Une Veste Une paire de Culotte	Une paire de Souliers	0	4	6	0	4	6
à La Veuve de Daniel Riviere	Une chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6			
à Son Fils	Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers Une Chemise	0 0	2 2	0 0	0	6	6
à Joseph Avodio	Une chemise Une paire de bas Une Capote Une Veste	Une paire de souliers	0	4	6			
à Sa Femme	Une Chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	7	0
à M.rs Rajeau	Une chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	2	6
à M.rs Bignié	3 aunes de toille Une paire de bas 3 verges de Flanelle	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	2	6
à Marthe Boüé	Une Chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	2	6
à Jean Boudet	Une Chemise Une paire de bas Une vieille Culotte Une vieille Veste	Une paire de souliers	0	4	6			
à sa Fille	Une chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	7	0
à Michel Gaussen	Une chemise Une paire de bas Un Vieux habit	Une paire de souliers	0	4	6			
à Sa Femme	Une chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	7	0
à M.rs Peltro	Une chemise Une paire de bas Une juppe de Serge	Une paire de souliers	0	2	6	0	2	6
					£	3	10	0

N° 17

St Catherine

Louis Le Sièr

Decembre 1760

£1.7—

N° 17 Distribué par moy Louis Teissier diacre du Quartier de S.t Catherine, aux pauvres qui sont à ma Charge pendant les quatre semaines du mois de Decembre 1760

	par semaine	le mois
a Marie V.ve de françois Gilbert	à 2/6	£ — 10 —
a Mad.e Sarasin	à 3/	— 12 —

Hardes fourni aux pauvres ordinaires & extraordinaires, par ordre de la Compagnie & avec adjoint

	Tirés des magasins	payés Comptant	
a Susanne Colby	2 Chemises 3 Verges flanelle 2 p.res de bas une Robbe	une paire de Souliers	— 2 . 6 .
a Mad.e Sarasin	2 Chemises 6 Verges de flanelle 1 p.re de bas une Robbe	une paire de Souliers	— 2 . 6
			£ 1 . 7 . —

No. 2
Ste Helene
Jean Pierre Blaquiere
Decembre 1761
£ 0: –: –

N° 4

Blanc Chapiton

Pierre Perchard

Decembre 1761

4

N:6
Temple barre
or
New Aldersgate
B Anthy Blanche
£ 0. 0. 0
for December 1761

No. 3

Black Fryars

Jean Chalie

le Mois de Decemb 1761

L " 12 "

N.° 3

Distribué par moi Jean Chalié diacre du Quartier de Black Fryars au pauvre qui est à ma charge pendant les Quatre Semaines du mois de Decembre 1761

à Robert Breau à 3/ par Semaine . £ le Mois .12 –

N°. 5 –

Commun Jardin

Jean Daniel Lucadou

Decembre

1761 –

£ 2.16 —

à	Joseph [illegible]	Une [illegible] Une paire de [illegible] 2 verges Flanelles Une Capote Une Veste	Une paire souliers —	4 6	
à	sa femme —	Une Chemise Une paire de bas	Une paire souliers —	2 6	· 7 ·
à	Mr. Rajeau	Une Chemise Une paire de bas 2 verges Flanelles	Une paire souliers —	2 6	· 2 6
à	Mr. Bignié	3 aunes de toile Une paire de bas	Une paire souliers —	2 6	· 2 6
à	Marthe Boüi —	Une Chemise Une paire de bas 2 verges Flanelles	Une paire souliers —	2 6	· 2 6
à	Jean Bourot	Une Chemise Une paire de bas 2 verges Flanelles	Une paire souliers —	4 6	
à	sa fille	Une Chemise Une paire de bas 2 verges Flanelles	Une paire souliers —	2 6	· 7 —
à	Michel Grosson —	Une Chemise Une paire de bas 2 verges Flanelles	Une paire souliers —	4 6	· 4 6
à	Mr. Celtro —	Une Chemise Une paire de [illegible] 2 verges [illegible]	Une paire souliers —	2 6	· 2 6
					£ 2 16 ·

N.º 5. Distribué par moi Jean Daniel Lucadou, Diacre du quartier du Commun Jardin aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant les quatre semaines du mois de Decembre 1761 par semaine le Mois

à Marie Decovine	....	— 2 —	— 8 —	
à deux Galeriens {Jaques Combernon 7/6 / Vve de Jean Rouergaru 7/6}	dus le 20 Decembre 1761		— 15 —	
			1 3 .	

Hardes fournies aux pauvres ordinaires ou extraordinaires par ordre de la Compagnie avec ad.joint

	Tiré du Magazin	Payé comptant		
à Elie Bonneau	Une Chemise			
	Une paire de bas			
	2 verges Flan[illegible] toulier	— 4 6		
			4 [illegible]	

Distribué par moi Antoine Aubert diacre des quartier de la Ville aux pauvres qui sont a ma charge pendant les quattre semaines du Mois de Decembre 1762.

a Mad Sarrazin . . a 3/ le semaine £ . 12 .
a Ben: Delsetang . . a 3/ . . . . 12 .

Hardes fournies aux pauvres ordinaires et extraordinaires par ordre de la Compagnie & avec adjoint

a Ben del Etang.

(Pris du Magazin

Une paire bas
Une juppe
2 verges flannele

une pair Soulier . . . . 2 . 6
paié comptant

£ 1 . 6 . 6

N° 1
Laville
Ant°. Aubert
le mois de Decemb.
1762
£ 1. 6. 6

N° 3

Distribué par moi Jean Louis André Deaire du quartier de Blackfryars aux pauvres qui est a ma charge pendant les quatre semaines du mois de Décembre 1762

	la semaine	p. mois
à Robert Breau . .	@ 3/. . .	£ ..12..

N°. 3

Black Tripper

Jean Chalié

le mois de Fevrier 1762

L_ " 12 "

No. 3

Distribué par moi Jean Chalié Diacre du Quartier de Black Fryars aux pauvre qui est à ma charge pendant les quatre Semaines du mois de Fevrier 1762

		Le Mois
a Robert Breau	à 3/ la semaine	£ ..12..

N°. 5.

Commun Iardin

Jean Daniel Lucadou

Ianvier 1762 —

£ 1. 5 —

N.° 5 —

Distribué par moi Jean Daniel Lucadou Diacre du quartier du Comun Jardin aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant les cinq semaines du mois de Janvier 1762. —

à Marie derovin	— par semaine 2ſ	— le mois —	£ — 10 —
à deux Galeriens	Jaques Combernon 7/6 V.e de Jean Rouergara 7/6	pour quatre semaines du le 17 Janvier 1762	— 15 —
			£ 1 . 5 —

fevrier 1762

L 1. 3 –

N°. 5.

Distribué par moi Jean Daniel Lucadou Diacre de Jendin aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant le mois de fevrier 1762.

par semaine

à Marie Derovin .... 2ſ ....

à deux Galeriens { Jaques Combernon 7ſ 6 / v^e. de Jean Rouergara 7ſ 6 } dus le 14 fev

N° 12

Nouveau Aldgate

Nicd. Pierre Pilon

£ 1 - 12. 6

le Mois de Janvier

1762

N°12

Distribué par moi Nic^s Pierre Pilon Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Aldgate aux pauvres qui sont à ma Charge pendant les cinq semaines du Mois de Janvier 1762

			s	d
à Susanne Veuve de Jean Mangié le Mois Courant		L 0	10	—
à Jean Leveque	2/- p Semaine	0	10	—
à Marguerette Veuve de Jean Finotte	2/6 p Semaine	0	12	6
		L 1	12	6

N 7

Shoreditch

Isaac Risoliere

Janvier 1762

£ 2„ 12„ 6

N 7 Distribué par moi Isaac Risoliere Diacre du Quartier de Shoreditch aux pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Cinq Semaines du Mois de Janvier 1762.

	par Semaine	Le Mois £
a Jean Boussay	2.6	0.12.6
a Marie Anne Jain	3.0	0.15.0
a Anne Le Dain	2.6	0.12.6
a Marguerite Morgue	2.6	0.12.6
		£ 2.12.6

N.4
Blanc Chapiter
Quine Richard
Le Mois de Decembre
1763
£ 1.1.0

2

N° 4

Distribué par moi Pierre Berthaud Diacre du Quartier de Blanc Chapiton aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Quatres Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1763

A Madme Le Montier pour le Mois Courant £1.1.0

N°1

La ville —

Ant. Aubert —

le mois de Decembre

1763

£ 1. 9ᵈ —

Distribué par Moi Antoine Aubert diacre du Quartier de la Ville aux pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Quattre Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1763

a Henriette Deles Etang a 3 la Semd.	L	12 —
pour une pair Souliers		2. 6
a Made Sarrazin . . . a 3/ la Semd.		12 —
pour une pair Souliers		2. 6
	L	1. 9 —

N°. 2

St Helens

Guillaume Grant

Decre. 1763

4

N.° 3.

Blackfryard

by Jean Louis André

Decembre

1763

£ 12. —

N.° 13

Distribué par moi Jean Louis Andrei Quartier du Quartier de Blackfryars au pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les quatres semaines du mois de Decembre 1763.

	Par Semaine	Le mois
A Robert Breau	à 3/	£ " 12 "

No. 6

Temple Barr

Jean Louis Paulhan

December

1763

£ ——

N 15

Nouveau Houndsditch

Isaac Auber

£4..1..—

Decembre

1763

N 10

Distribué Par moi Isaac Nuber Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Moundich aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Quatre Semaines du Mois de Decembre 1763

A Jean Pilon	8/. par Semaine	£ 1.12..		
A Samuel Vautier	2/.	. . 8..		2.. ..

Hardes, Fournies aux Pauvres, Ordinaire ou Extraordinaire par ordre de la Compagnie & avec Ajoint

	Tiré du Magazin	Payé Comptant		
a S. Vautier sa femme	une Chemise une paire de Bas une Chemise une paire de Bas	une paire de Soullier	. . 2. 6	
a Pre Nié sa femme	une Chemise une paire de Bas une Chemise une paire de Bas 2½ Verg de Flanel	une paire de Soullier	. . 4. 6.	
a Jean Coutard sa femme	une Chemise une paire de Bas une Chemise une paire de Bas	une paire de Soul une paire de Soul	. . 4. 6. . . 2. 6.	
a Margerett Droud	une Chemise une paire de Bas	une paire de Soul.	. . 2. 6	
a Anne Nouland	une Chemise une paire de Bas	une paire de Soul	. . 2. 6	
a Marie Deroud	une Chemise une paire de Bas 2 Verg de Flanel	une paire de Soul	. . 2. 6	
a Sus Etienne	une Chemise une paire de Bas	une paire de Soul.	. . 2. 6.	
a Marie Pineau	une Chemise une paire de Bas 2 Verg de Flanel	une paire de Soul.	. . 2. 6	
a Louise Taby	une Chemise une paire de Bas 2 Verg de Flanel	une paire de Soul.	. . 2. 6	
a Ann Grou	une Chemise une paire de Bas 2½ Verg de Flanel	une paire de Soul	. . 2. 6	
a Sus Cotée	une Chemise une paire de Bas 2 Verg de Flanel	une paire de Soul.	. . 2. 6	
a Jacob Valesque sa femme	une Chemise une paire de Bas une Chemise une paire de Bas	une paire de Soul une paire de Soul	. . 4. 6 . . 2. 6	2. 1. .
			£	4. 1. .

No. 1.

Distribué par moi Louis Duval, Diacre du Quartier de La Ville au Pauvre qui est a ma Charge pendant les Cinques Semaines du Mois de Novimbre 1767.

	Par semaine	Le mois
a Cathne Sarazin	a 3/	£0.15

N° 2

Jaques Tregent Diacre
du Cartier de St. Helene
Novembre 1767 —

£ 0 15 0

N 2.

Distribué, par moy Jaques Tregent, Diacre du cartier de S.t Helene au pauvres qui sont à ma charge pandant les cinq semaines du mois de Novembre 1767. a M.e de Letang par semaine 3.l Lo 15.l 15 le mois

No. 3.
Blackfayan. Novem.
1767
Q. N. Chaillet Dicaine
£ 15 —

No. 3. Machiches November 1767

Fourny par moy Rod: Mc. Chaillet Deacre du quartier de Machiches, aux pauvre qui est à ma charge pendant les cinq semaines de ce mois de novembre 1767

Sçavoir

à Robert Roz Machiches £ — 15

Rod: Mc. Chaillet

N 4

Distribuée par moi Pierre Berthon
Piaire du Quartier de Blanc Chapiton aux Pauvres
quy sont a Ma Charge pendent les Cinqe Semaines
du Mois de Novembre 1767

N° 4

Blanc Chapiton

Pierre Berthon

le mois de Novembre

1767

N° 5

Comun. Jardin

Louis Triquet

Novembre

1767

L — 7. 6

N° 5

Distribué par moy Louis Triquet
Diacre du Quartier du Commun jusd'à
aux pauvres qui sont a ma Charge
pendant les ~~quatre~~ cinq semaines du mois
de Novembre 1765

a Jean Louis . 16 Lbr L. 7.6

No 7

Shoreditch

Pierre Merzeau

£2-5-4

Novembre 1767

N° 7

Distribué par Moi Pierre Merzeau
Diacre du Quart.r de Shoreditch
aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pandans
les ~~Quatre~~ Cinq Semaine du Mois de Nov.re 1767

A Marg.t Mourgue 2/6 par Semaine	le mois £0..12..6	
A David Martin 2/6 .. D.o ...	0..12..6	
A Pierre Proust 2/ .. D.o ..	0..10..0	
A Marg.t Lecaine par Adjoint	0..10..6	
	£2..5..6	

N.o 8

Nouveau Shoreditch

Elie Platrier

mois de Novembre 1767

£ 0. 16. 3

N° 8

Distribué par moy Elie Platrier Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Shoreditch aux Pauvres qui sont à ma Charge pendant les Cinq Semaines du mois de Novembre 1767

	per Semaines	Le mois
A Marie Vve de Pierre Durand	a 1/3	£ 0. 6. 3
A Magdelaine Bachelier	a 2/.	0. 10. -
		£ 0. 16. 3

orge

No. 9.

Houndsditch

Paul Galtier

£1.0..0

Novr. 1767

Distribué par moi Paul Galtié Ancien des Quartier de Hounsditch aux pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant ~~tout le~~ les cinq semaines du Mois de Nov.re 1767

a J. Ortell	2/	£ 0.10.0
a S. Savignac	2/	£ 0.10.0
		£ 1:0:0

Nouveau Monde[illegible]

Jacques Maze

Novembre 1767

£

£ 1„5„0

No 10

Distribüe par Moi Jaques Maze Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Houndeteti aux pauvre qui sont a Ma Charge pandans les cinque Semaine du Mois de Novembre 1767 - - - - - - - - - -

			Le Mois
a Jaques Jivin	par semane	3/	" 15 " 0
a Samuel Wautier	D°	2/	" 10 "
			£ 1 5 " 0 "

algate
N Scott

Novr 1767

£0 17 6

No 11

Distribue par moy N. Sorel Diacre du quartier D'algate aux peauvres que sont a ma charge pandant les sinque semeines du mois de Nov^e 1767

		par semeine	par mois		
a Anne Missant		2/0	£ 0	10	0
a Susanne DeContre		1/6	0	7	6
			£ 0	17	6

N° 12

Nouveau Aldgate

Pierre Caron

Diacre

Novembre 1767

£ 1.. 7.. 6

No 12

Distribué par moi Pierre Caron diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Aldgate aux pauvres qui sont a ma charge pendant les cinqs semaines du mois de Novembre 1767.

			£	S	D
A Susanne Veuve de Jean Mangie	2/6	par Semaine	0	12	6
A Marie Veuve d'Isaac Dubois	1/6	par Semaine	0	7	6
A Anne Laute	1/6	par Semaine	0	7	6
			£ 1	7	6

No 13
L'Hopital
Fl[s] Hebert
Novembre 1767

L 14 15 "0

N 13

Distribue par moi Fls Hebert Diacres du Quartier de Lhopital Aux pauvres qui sont a ma charge pandant les Cinq Semaine du mois de Novembre 1767

	Semaine	Le mois
a Marie Dehais en pension chez Daniel Grellet a	2/	10
a Mariann Bouvin en pension chez Pierre Berchon a	2/	10
a Susanne Veuve de Daniel Debonnaire	2/	10
a Marie Soyer dans Lhopital de St. Thomas	1/	5

Par ordre de la Compagnie

£ 1" 15" 0

N.° 16

Nouveau Hopital

Jaques Rivoliere

1 " 15

Nov.bre 1767

N° 22

Distribué par moy Jaques Rivoliere Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Hopital au pauvre qui sont a ma Charge pendant les cinq semaines du Mois de Novembre 1767

	par semaine	Le Mois
a Marie Buffett	1/6	— 7 . 6
a Marie Hallouste	2/	— 10 . —
a Marie Malherillan	2/6	— 12 . 6
		1 . 10 . —

Assisté par Ordre de la Compagnie

a Esther Harmet	1/	— 5 . —
		£ 1 . 15 . —

...achéez de ...

Girod Drôüre

Novembre 1767

£ ... 10 ...

N° 15

Distribué par moi Phi: Girod Diacre de quartier de Bishopsgate au pauvre qui est a ma charge pendant les cinq Semaines du Mois de novembre 1767

A Marie Margas	? Sem 2	? Mois 10
	Distribué	10 —

No. 16.

Cripplegate

Jaques Fourigal

Novembre 1767.

£1 : 2 : 6.

№. 16

Distribué par Moi Jaques Perigal Diacre du Quartier de Crippleagate aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Cinques Semaines du Mois de Novembre 1767.

	Par Semaine	Les Mois
A Marie Barnett	a 2/	£0:10
A Henriette Richards	2/6	12.6
		£1.2.6

No. 18.

Pre Guillebaud

Viacre du Quartier

de

Southwark

£1. 10. 0

Novembre

1767

N.° 18.

Distribué par moi Pierre Guillebaud, Diacre du Quartier de Southwark. aux pauvres. qui sont a ma Charge, pendant les Cinq Semaines, du Mois de Novembre. 1767

			Par mois
A Esther Liauzu	2/	par Semaine	£0.10
a Madelaine Hallot	2/6	par Semaine	12.6
a Marie Giffard	1/6	par Semaine	7.6
			£1.10.0

N° 5

Commun Jardin

Pierre Quiry

Moi de Janv^r.

1771

P. ocl

N° 5

Destribué par moi Pierre Ouvry Diacre de Commun
Jardin aux Pauvres qui sont a machany pendant —
les quatres Semaine du Mois de Janvier 1771

N°. 6.
Gedeon Hebert
du Quartier de
Temple Barr
Janvier 1771

N°. 6.

Distribué par moi Gedeon Hebert Diacre du Quartier de Temple Barr aux pauvres qui sont a ma charge pendant les Quatre Semmaines du Mois de Janvier 1771 -

No 4

Blanc Chapiton

Pierre Antne Sapte

Janry 2 1771

£0„0„0

N° 4.

Distribué par moi Pierre Ant. Sapte Diacre du Quartier de Blanc Chapiton aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant tout le mois de Janv 1771.

a - - - - - - - - - - - - - ℔ Sem. 0 £ 0. 0. 0

10

New Hamps.ᵉ

Ans.ʳ Jones

27

Janʳʸ 1771

£2. 3. 0

N° 10.

Distribué par moi Ans. Jones Diacre du Quartier De Nouveau Hounositch. aux Pauvres qui Sont a Ma Charges pendant les Quatres Semaines du Moi De Jancier 1771

	la Sem:	£ Mois
a Marie Nanteo	2/	£ 0. 8. 0
Jaques Juvin	3/	0. 12. 0
a Pierre Guetin		.. 5. 0
a Sus: Etienne		4. 0
a Marie Moreau		6. 0
a Mr.s Jn: Navin		£ 0 .. 8. 0
		£ .... 2 .. 3 .. 0

N° 11
Algate
Thomas Sorel
£1=4–6
le mois de Janvier
1771

No 11

Distribue par moy Thomas Sorel Diacre du Quartier D'algate aux pauvres qui sont a macharge pendant les quatres semaines du mois de Janvier 1781

		le mois
a Susanne Lecointre par semaine 1/6	quatres semaines	6/0
a Anne Moffans par Do 2/0	quatres Do	8/0
a Anne Tremon		10/6
		£ 1=4=6

A Messieurs

Messieurs les Diacres

de

L'Eglise de Londres

N° 12

Nouveaux Aldgate

Danl. Olivier Diacre

le Mois de Jan^r

1771

£3 .. — .. 10

N 12

Donnez par Moi Dt Olivier Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Aldgate aux pauvres qui sont a ma charge pendant les Quatres Semaines du Mois de Janvier 1771

	par semaine s d	Le Mois s d
A Susne Vaillant	1.6	6
A George Fournier	1.6	6
A Marie Dubois	2.–	8
A Franc^e Lechallas	2.–	8
A Susne Mangiee	2.6	10
A Anne Laute	2.6	10
		£ 2.8 – –

Payez a Mrs Darabanet pour toille fournis — £ – 12.10

£ 3 – 10

A Londres ce 27. Janv 1772

N 13

S. Hopital

George Hebert

Janvier

1771

£1.. 1.. 0

N° 13

Distribué par moi George Hebert Diacre du Quartier de l'Hopital aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant les Quatre Semaines du Mois de Janvier 1771.

	la Semaine	le Mois
à Susanne Veuve de Dan.l Debonnaire	2/.	0 . 8 . 0
à Marie Dehais en Pension chez Grellet	2/.	0 . 8 . 0
à Marie Anne Boivin en Pens.n chez Perochon	2/.	0 . 8 . 0
		1 . 4 . 0

N° 14

Billet de Mois de
Nouveau Hopital

Janvier 1771

Robert Duchesne

£ 2..15..2

N° 14

Distribué par Moi Robert Duchesne Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Hopital, aux pauvres qui sont à Ma Charges pendant les quatres Semaine du Mois de Janvier 1771

	la semaine	le Mois
a Esther Larmet	1/	0.. 4.. 0
a Marie Madeleine Chevillon	2/6	0.. 10.. 0
a Jeanne Biard	5/	1.. 0.. 0
a Marie Latourte	2/	0.. 8.. 0
a Elizabeth Ledoux avec ajoint		0.. 5.. 0
a Louise Darabonet pour quatre chemise d'Enfants		0.. 8.. 2
		£ 2.. 15.. 2

N° 15

Bishopgate

F R Batten & J. B. Baum[illegible]

Janvier 1771

£ 0.. 8..

No 15

Distribué par moi J. R. Battier en l'absence de Jacob Baumgartner Diacre du Quartier de Bishopsgate aux pauvres qui sont à sa charge pendant les quatre semaines du Mois de Janvier 1771

Le Mois

a Marie Margas a 2/ par semaine £ . 8 -

N°. 16

Cripplegate

Jaques Ferigal

Janvier 1778

£1: 8: –

N°. 16

Distribué par moi Jaques Perigal, Diacre du Quartier de Cripplegate aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Quatres Semaines du mois de Janvier 1771

	La semaine	Le mois
a Marie Mamette	3/	£0.12
a Judith Meurs	4/	16
		£1.8

Catherine
[illegible] Carenoré.
[illegible]mois de Janvier 1751

a/ 1.2.6.

1771

N.° 17.

Distribué par moi Sieur Carenore diacre du quartier de Ste Catherine aux pauvres qui sont à ma charge pendant les 4 semaines du mois de Janvier 1771

a Marie Martin pour les 4 s. Janvier 9 sem.s a 2/6 .. £ 1.2.6

N° 15

P: Guillemain

Southwark

£1.4.0

Janvar

1771

[illegible] by [illegible]

Lamotte

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1771

N.º 18

Destribué par Moi Pierre Guillebaud. Diacre du Quartier de Southwark. aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge pendant les Quatre Semaines du mois de Janvier 1771

			le mois
A Esther Liauzu	—	2/ par Semaine	£ 0 : 8 . 0
A Madelaine Hallot		2/6 par Semaine	. 10 . —
A Marie Giffard	—	1/6 par Semaine	. — 6 . . —
			£ 1 . 4 . 0

No 8

Leonard Turquand

du Quart.

de Nouveau

Shoreditch

£ 0 " 8 " 0

Janry 1

1771

N° 8

Distribué par moi Leonard Turquand Diacre du Quartier de Nouveau Shoreditch aux Pauvres qui sont a ma Charge Pendant les Quatre Semaines du Moi de Jeanvier 1718

	Par Semaine	Le Mois
a Madeline Bachelier	2s	£ 0..8..

Hardes a distribuer aux pauvres du Quartier de Shoreditch No 7. Gme. De La Cour diacre en Decembre 1780.

		Chemises	Bas	Souliers	Flanelles	Surtouts
a Marie Vindomme		~~5.~~	~~5.~~	~~5.~~	5.	
a Jeanne Renaud	absent	1.	1.	1.	2.	
a Saml. Renaud	absent	1.	1.	1.	2	
a Le Duc Jean	absent	~~2~~	~~2~~	~~2~~	[illegible]	
a Jos. Happe	absent	9.	9.	9.	1[illegible]	
			1.	1.		
a Joseph Patte	1 pr. Culotte 1 Veste	2	2	2		
	Total 1 — 1 —	11.	12	12	[illegible]	

BIBLIOTHEQUE [illegible]

Alliaume, Susannah
(Allione)

31 Oct 1763

to

Novell, Mary, mantua-maker.

[redacted] This Indenture Witnesseth That Susannah Alcorne Daughter of Peter Alcorne of the parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the consent of her said father testifyed by his being a Witness hereto doth put herself Apprentice to Mary Novell of the Parish aforesaid Plain Worker and Mantua Maker

to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended

During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her

[redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of

[redacted] but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same She shall not

[redacted] the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor

[redacted] contract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull

[redacted] whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term

without Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent her self from her said Mistress's service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term

And the said Mary Novell in Consideration of such Service her

her said Apprentice in the Art of a Plain Worker & Mantua maker which she useth by the best Means that She can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Thirty first Day of October and in the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith & and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three

Mary Novell

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

Peter his mark Alcorne

[illegible]

S. Allaime

Engagement

de Susane Albon

a mere Noelle

1763

Armand, Samuel

17 apr. 1733

to

Piron, Benjamin, watch-case maker.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Samuel Armand Son of Francis Armand late of Stepney Weaver deceased with the Consent of Catherine Armand his mother doth put himself Apprentice to Benjamin Piron of Artillery Ground in the liberty of the Tower of London a watch case maker

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the first day of Aprill instant unto the full End and Term of seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns, Inns, or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Game he shall not play nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Benjamin Piron in Consideration of the service to be done by the said apprentice in manner aforesaid his said Apprentice in the Art or occupation of a watch case maker which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said apprentice good and sufficient meat drink washing Lodgings apparell and other necessaries during the term of his apprenticeship

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the seventeenth Day of Aprill in the sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith &c. Annoq. Dom. 1733.

Sealed and Delivered being duly Stampt in the presence of

Catherine Armand

Samuel Armand

Louis Renard

Isaac Gilbert [illegible]

1733

Sold by T. Lintot Stationer in Cranborn Street near Leicester Fields.

Engagement de Samuel Armand chez Benjamin Pecou

1733

BIBLIOTHEQUE EGLISE PROTESTANTE FRANCAISE DE LONDRES

Alliaume, Peter

17 Apr. 1754

to

Barnard, Charles, weaver

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Alliaume son of Peter Alliaume the Elder of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father testified by his Execution of these presents doth put himself Apprentice to Charles Barnard of the Parish aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art: and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Charles Barnard in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for the said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen & Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Seventeenth Day of April in the Twenty seven Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty four

Sealed & Delivered (the first duly stamped) in the presence of

Peter (his mark) Alliaume Senr

Abraham Ogier No. 47 in popes head alley

Charles Barnard

…ngagement de Pierre Alliaume
…Charles Bernard 17 Dàvril 1754

Baillif, Mary
to
Benard, Nicolas James
weaver.
15 March 1781

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Baillif Daughter of Peter Baillif now abroad under the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the said Deacons doth put her self Apprentice to Nicholas James Benard of the Parish of Christchurch Spittalfields in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Nicholas James Benard in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fifteenth Day of March in the Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1781.

NB. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute; otherwise the Indent.re will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Nicolas J.s Benard

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jos.a Asner.

Jn. Chatin

Bataille, Magdalen
to
Harrison, Catherine,
pawn-broker,
29 Dec. 1772

This Indenture Witnesseth That [illegible] Bataille Daughter of [illegible] Bataille of the Parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate Widow — by the Consent of [illegible] doth put herself Apprentice to Catharine Harrison of the Parish of St Botolph aforesaid Pawn broker — to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof — unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thenceforth next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her said Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress — of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play matrimony she shall not contract during the said Term nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Catharine Harrison in Consideration of such Service — the said Apprentice in the Art of a Pawn Broker — which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparell Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself — firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty Ninth Day of December in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France** and **Ireland** King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1772

Catharine Harrison

NB The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indentre will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

J. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Dupuy

Baudemont, Abraham
to
Yardley, Edward, weaver.
14 March 1750

This: Indenture Witnesseth That Abraham Bau[...] of Peter Baudemont of the Parish of St. Mathews in the Co[unty of] Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of his said Father he being a witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to Edward Yardley of the Parish aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the

[redacted]

Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Edward Yardley in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term and also all necessary Apparel both Linnen and Woollen during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the fourteenth Day of March and in the twenty fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty.

The Mark

Abraham + Baudemont

of

Sealed and delivered
(being first duly Stampt)
in the presence of
Peter Baudemont
Abram Ogier

Baudemont

Bedain, Guillaume
to
Samson, Isaac, weaver.
20 Nov. 1764

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That William Son of Louis Bodain of the Parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate London Weaver by the Consent of his said Father testifyed by his being a witness hereto doth put him self Apprentice to Isaac Samson of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent him self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave him self towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Isaac Samson in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also [illegible] find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient meat Drink washing lodging apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth him self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twentieth Day of November in the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty four

Isaac Samson

Sealed and delivered
(being first duly stampt)
in the presence of

Lau. Bedar

& Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.
1754

Engagement
De Guillaume Bedain
à Isaac Lamerin
du 20e Novembre 1754.

Bedain, Lewis
to
Reeves, Benjamin, weaver.
4 July 1753

This Indenture Witnesseth That Lewis Bedain Son of Lewis Bedain of the Parish of Saint Buttolph without Bishopsgate London Weaver by and with the consent of his said Father testified by his being a witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to Benjamin Reeve of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master. He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play houses nor absent himself from his said Masters service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Benjamin Reeve in consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Lodging and all other Necessaries according to the custom of the City of London during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Fourth Day of [illegible] in the Twenty sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second [illegible] of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith — and in the Year of our Lord [illegible]

Sealed and deliver'd in the presence of

Lewis Bedain

Abram Ogier

[illegible] alley

The Mark of Benjamin + Reeve

Sold by I. Coles Stationer near Temple Barr.

Engagement

Louis Bédain à

Benjamin Reeves

4 juillet 1753

Bellet, Jacob

to

Bellet, John, weaver.

22 Feb. 1779

This Indenture Witnesseth that Jacob Bellet Son of John Bellet of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said John Bellet in Consideration of such service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Second Day of February and in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine

N.B. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.r will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

the Mark of John Bellet

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Abra.m Ogier Not. Pub.

1779

P. Dauborgue

Beltel, William
to
Beltel, John, weaver.
5 Oct. 1784

This Indenture Witnesseth, That William Bellet [son of] John Bellet of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended: During which Term, the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master, nor see to be done of others, but that he, to his Power, shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any Loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without License of his said Master, he shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Master's Service Day nor Night unlawfully. But, in all Things, as a faithful Apprentice, he shall behave himself towards his said Master, and all his, during the said Term. And the said John Bellet in Consideration of such service

his said Apprentice, in the same Art of a Weaver which he useth, by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed; finding unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel, Washing, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof, the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the fifth Day of October in the Twenty fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Third, by the Grace of God, of *Great Britain*, France and *Ireland*, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stampt) in the Presence of

L. Guillonneau

Jno. Graves

The Mark of + John Bellet

12/6

Note, The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed; and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length; and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office, if in *London*, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within one Month after the Execution; and if in the Country, and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void; the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty; and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made Free.

[redacted]

Benoist, Mary

to

Danalé, Peter Michael, harness maker & 'enterer.

18 Déc. 1754

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Benoit Daughter of Abraham Benoit [illegible] with the consent of that [illegible] Parish of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] doth put her self Apprentice to Peter Michael Daniel of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of [illegible] Harness Maker & [illegible]

[redacted]

to learn h[illegible] Art: and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the [illegible] unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Master she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses she shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play Matrimony [illegible] nor from the Service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Peter Michael Daniel in Consideration of such Service his ~~said Apprentice in the Art of Making of Harness and [illegible]~~ said Apprentice in the Art of Making of Harness and [illegible] which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing and Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eighteenth Day of December in the Twenty [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 175[illegible]

Sealed & delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of [illegible]

[illegible] Benoit (her mark)

Abram Ogier

Peter M. Dannel

Engagement

Marie Benoist

à

Pierre Michel Danalé

18me Decembre 1754

Bertin, Samuel
to
Bertin, John Baptist, weaver.
25 apr. 1763.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth

That Samuel Bertin Son of [illegible] Bertin [illegible] a poor Boy under the [illegible] of the [illegible] of the [illegible] in Threadneedle street London by the Consent of the [illegible] doth put himself Apprentice to his Brother John Baptist Bertin of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit Fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term. And the said John Baptist Bertin in Consideration of such his service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty fifth day of April in the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. And in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Sebastian Beguin

Abrah. Ogier Not. Pub. 1763

John Baptist Bertin

the Mark + of [illegible] Bertin

G R 223

Engagement
de
Samuel Bertin
a
Iohn Baptiste Bertin
25. Avril 1763

Begnow, James
to
Begnow, James (father), weaver.
9 Apr. 1781

This Indenture Witnesseth, That James Bignou Junior Son of James Bignou of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Aprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following, to be fully complete and ended. During which Term, the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master, nor see to be done of others, but that he, to his Power, shall let or forthwith give Warning [illegible] of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. [illegible] Fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables [illegible] lawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any Loss. With his own Goods or others, [illegible] without Licence of his said Master, he shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-[illegible] himself from his said Master's Service Day nor Night unlawfully. But, in all Things, as a faithful [illegible] behave himself towards his said Master and all his, during the said Term. And the said Ja[illegible] the Father in consideration of such service [illegible]

his said Apprentice, in the same Art of a Weaver which he useth, by the best Means [illegible] and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed; finding unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat, [illegible] Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term [illegible]

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Ninth Day of April in the twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God, of *Great-Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stampt) in the Presence of

D. Guillonneau James Bignou Senr

Jas. Clarke

Note, This Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear date the day it is executed, and what money or other thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length, and the duty paid to the Stamp Office, if in London, or within the weekly bills of mortality, within one month after the execution; and if in the country, and out of the said bills of mortality, within two months, to a distributor of the stamps, or his substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made free.

Sold by *James Bate*, No. 7, Birchin-Lane, London.

Bills, Edward
to
Mills, John, (2)
cabinet maker
3 July 1753

[redacted]

This Indenture witnesseth, That Edward Bills Son of Edward Bills late of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex Silversmith dec'd -
doth put himself Apprentice to John Mills -
Citizen and *JOYNER* of *London*, to learn his Art; and with him (after the manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven years, from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended: During which term, the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve, his secrets keep, his lawful Commandments every where gladly do. He shall do no damage to his said Master, nor see to be done of others, but that he to his power shall let, or forthwith give warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony within the said term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said term, without Licence of his said Master, he shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Master's service day nor night unlawfully: But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master, and all his, during the said Term. And the said Master, (in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy Pounds of lawful British money) his said Apprentice, in the same Art which he useth, by the best means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, finding unto his said Apprentice, Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, according to the Custom of the City of *London*, during the said term. And for the true performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bind themselves unto the other by these Presents. *In witness* whereof, the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the third - - - day of July - in the Year of our Lord, 1753 and in the twenty seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain*, &c.

Jam:s Fisher Sen:r

John Mills

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Jam:s Fisher Jun:r

W:m Portal

Engagement

de Edw. Bills

a

Jean Mills

1er Juillet 1753

Pr Green Backe Red Bank
2d April 1755

666

Know all Men by these presents That I John Mills of the Parish of Saint
George Ratcliff Highway in the County of Middlesex and Citizen and Joyner of London
am held and firmly Bound to Gabriel Rischiere Citizen and Surgeon of London and
John Delamare of Steward Street Spittlefields Merchant in the Sum of One
Hundred and Forty Pounds of good and lawfull Money of Great Britain to be paid to
the said Gabriel Rischiere and John Delamare or either of them their certain
Attorney Executors Administrators or Assigns for which Payment well and
truly to be made I bind myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators
firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal Dated the Third [illegible] day of
July In the Twenty [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George
the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King
Defender of the Faith &c And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven
Hundred and Fifty Three

Whereas Edward Bills [illegible] of Edward Bills of the Parish of Saint Martin in the
Fields in the County of Middlesex [illegible] with Consent both by Indenture of [illegible]
Apprenticeship bearing even date with the above written Obligation Bound himself
Apprentice unto the above Bounden John Mills for the Term of Seven Years from the date
of the said Indenture as thereby may appear And in Consideration thereof the said
Gabriel Rischiere [illegible] Delamare [illegible] of the Deacons of the French Church in
[illegible] paid and given
unto the said John Mills the sum of Twenty Pounds of good and lawfull Money of Great
Britain being the same Sum of Twenty Pounds mentioned in the said Indenture of
the said Indenture of Apprenticeship as and for a Reward and Recompence for his
Teaching and Instructing the said Edward Bills the Son in the Trade Art or Mistery of a
Cabinet Maker Upholsterer Undertaker Appraiser and Gager The Receipt of which Sum of
Twenty Pounds the said John Mills doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof and of every part
and parcell thereof doth hereby Release Acquit and Discharge the said Gabriel Rischiere
and John Delamare and also the Deacons of the said French Church Now therefore
the Condition of the above written Obligation is such That if the said John Mills do and
shall during the said Term of Seven Years (if both he and the said Edward Bills the Son
shall so long live) well and sufficiently Teach and Instruct or cause to be Taught and
Instructed the said Edward Bills the Son in the Trade Art or Mistery of a Cabinet Maker
Upholsterer Undertaker Appraiser and Gager and in the making Buying Selling
Appraising and Dealing for all such Goods Wares Furniture and Commodities as the said
John Mills now Buys Sells or Deals with in his Trade or Business or at any time during
the Apprenticeship of the said Edward Bills the Son shall Buy Sell or Deal in and in all
other things relating thereunto as well as in the Gaging of Liquors And also if he shall
and do during the said Term of Seven Years (if both the said John Mills and Edward Bills
the Son shall so long live) find and provide for the said Edward Bills the Son good and
sufficient Meat Drink Physick Washing Lodging Cloaths and Apparell of all Sorts and all
other

other Necessaries in Sickness and in Health meet and Convenient for the said Edward Bills the Son during the Term afores.^d And also if he the said John Mills do and shall at his own Charge at the end of the said Term of Seven Years Make or cause the said Edward Bills the Son to be made Free of the said City of London and Company of Joyners And that if the said Edward Bills the Son shall happen to depart this life at any time before the Expiration of the first Two Years of the said Term of Seven Years Then and in such Case if the said John Mills his Executors or Administrators do and shall within Two Months next after such the Decease of the said Edward Bills the Son well and truly Repay or cause to be Repaid unto the Deacons of the said French Church in Threadneedle Street aforesaid the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds being One Moiety of the said Sum of Seventy Pounds so paid to the said John Mills as aforesaid — And that if the said John Mills shall happen to depart this life during the first Four Years of the said Term of Seven Years living the said Edward Bills the Son Then and in such Case if the Exec.^rs or Adm.^ors of the said John Mills do and shall immediately after the Decease of the said John Mills (with the Approbation of the Deacons of the said French Church) find and provide another New proper Master in the same way and Branches of Business as the said John Mills now follows as aforesaid And do and shall at their Charge Turn over the said Edward Bills the Son to such New Master for the then Residue of the said Term of Seven Years And do and shall in Consideration thereof Pay and Advance to such New Master a Proportionable or Rateable part of the said Sum of Seventy Pounds for so much of the said Apprenticeship as shall be then to come and unexpired And that if and in Case the said John Mills shall happen to depart this life after the Expiration of the first Four Years of the said Term of Seven Years and before the End or Expiration of the said Term of Seven Years living the said Edward Bills the Son Then and in such Case if the Exec.^rs or Adm.^rs of the said John Mills do and shall immediately after the decease of the said John Mills (with the Approbation of the Deacons of the said French Church) find and provide another New proper Master in the same way and Branches of Business as the said John Mills now follows as aforesaid And do and shall at their Charge Turn over the said Edward Bills the Son to such New Master for the then Residue of the said Term of Seven Years And the said Edward Bills the Son in Case of his being Turned over as afores.^d (either within the first Four Years of the said Term of Seven Years or after the End of the said first Four Years) to Serve therewith and be Instructed and Provided for and taken care of by such New Master for the then Residue of the said Term of Seven Years in like manner as the said John Mills hath bound himself to do by these presents Then the above written Obligation to be Void and of none effect or else to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt)
In the presence of

John Mills

Peter Fournier

Peter Guinand

John Mills

1753 July 3d

Mr John Hill
to
Messrs Riviere
& Delamare —

Vide Green Book & Red Book
5th April 1755

[stamp]

Betts, Elizabeth
to
Chapman, Sarah, (? trade)
3 apr. 1755

This Indenture Witneſſeth, That Elizabeth Bills — Daughter of Edward Bills late of St Martin's in the Fields in the County of Midd^x [illegible] deced —

doth put herſelf Apprentice to Sarah Chapman — Citizen and Upholder of *London*, to learn her Art, and with her (after the manner of an Apprentice) to ſerve from the Date hereof, unto the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term, the ſaid Apprentice her Miſtreſs faithfully ſhall ſerve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do. She ſhall do no Damage to her ſaid Miſtreſs nor ſee to be done of others, but that ſhe, to her Power, ſhall let or forthwith give Warning to her ſaid Miſtreſs, nor lend them unlawfully unto any. She ſhall not commit Fornication, nor contract *Matrimony* within the ſaid Term. She ſhall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby her ſaid Miſtreſs may have any Loſs: With her *own* Goods, or *others*, during the ſaid Term, without Licence of her ſaid Miſtreſs, ſhe ſhall neither buy nor ſell. She ſhall not haunt Ta[illegible] houſes, nor abſent herſelf from her ſaid Miſtreſs's Service Day or Night un[illegible] all Things, as a faithful Apprentice, ſhe ſhall behave herſelf towards her ſaid [illegible] all her — during the ſaid Term. And the ſaid Miſtreſs in conſideration of fifty pounds [illegible] paid with the ſaid Apprentice her ſaid Apprentice in the ſaid Art and Myſtery which ſhe uſeth, by the beſt Means that ſhe can, ſhall teach and inſtruct, or cauſe to be taught and inſtructed; finding unto her ſaid Apprentice Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging, and all other Neceſſaries, according to the Cuſtom of the City of *London*, during the ſaid Term. And for the true Performance of all and every the ſaid Covenants and Agreements, either of the ſaid Parties bindeth themſelves unto the other by theſe Preſents. *In Witneſs whereof*, the Parties abovenam'd, to theſe Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the third — Day of April — in the twenty eighth Year of our Sovereign Lord George the Second *Great Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, King, Defender of the Faith, *&c.* *Annoque Dom.* 1755

Seal'd and Deliver'd in the Preſence of

Sarah Chapman

W^m [illegible]

Memdum 1st July 1756 the within Apprentice was this day turned over to John Taylor Citizen & Glover of London for the remainder of the term. Wm Hrim Shire Cl

4 April 1755

Vide green Book Reg Book 5th April 1755

Recd Duty of one pound 5/ [illegible]

Dith p Bills

L1.5

shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games

And the said ... shall ... find unto the said Apprentice Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging ... according to the Custom of the City of London, during the said Term.

Blein, Stephen
to
Woodcock, Richard, weaver
9 Feb. 1753

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Blin Son of [illegible] Blin deceased by the Consent of his Uncle James Blin of the Hamlet of Mile End in the Parish of St Dunstan Stepney in the County of Middlesex Weaver [illegible]
doth put himself Apprentice to Richard Woodcock of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver
to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt. At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play. Matrimony he shall not Contract. nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Richard Woodcock in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Ninth Day of February in the Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty three.

Sealed & delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

James Blin

Robt Fiddes

the mark of

Richard Woodcock

Engagement

de Etinne Blin

à Richard Woodcock

7 [illegible] 1753

Blow, Judith
to
Huet, Mary, silk winder.
29 Jan. 1766.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Judith Blou Daughter of Aman Blou deceased by the Advice and Consent of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London

doth put herself Apprentice to Mary Huet of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Silk Winder to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep [illegible]ful commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of [illegible] but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same she shall not [illegible] the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor [contr]act Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull [Game]s whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term [with]out Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses [nor a]bsent herself from her said Mistress Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave herself towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term

And the said Mary Huet in Consideration of such Service

her said Apprentice in the Art of an throwing and Silk Winder which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Ninth Day of January and in the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty six

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of
[illegible]
[illegible]

Judith Blou

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute; otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made Free.

I do freely & Voluntarily
Disengage myself
from the service
of Mary Huet.

Judith Blow

Discharged by consent
of both Parties on Acc.t
of her bad behaviour
to her Master & Mistress
with consent of ye Vestry

Blow, Margaret
to
Perrot, Mary, weaver.
June 1764

This Indenture Witnesseth That Margaret Blou Daughter of Aman Blou deceased a poor girl under the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the consent of the said Deacons

doth put her self Apprentice to Mary Perrot of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her [redacted] ful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same She shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent her self from her said Mistress's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term

And the said Mary Perrot in Consideration of such Service

her said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the twenty Day of June and in the fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty four

the Mark of Mary + Perrot

Blou

Engagement
de Marguerite
Blou
a
Marin Perrot
Juin 1764.

Boisson, Jane
to
Le Roy, Louisa, wharfer.
18 Nov., 1758 (2)

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Jane Boissen Daughter of John Boissen of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Shoe Maker by the consent of her said Father doth put her self Apprentice to Louisa LeRoy of the same place Whisper

to learn her Art; and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses she shall not haunt; at Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play. Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term. And the said Louisa LeRoy in Consideration of such Service her said Apprentice in the Art of a Whisper which She now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that She can And also find and Provide for her said Apprentice good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eighteenth Day of November in the Thirty second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty eight

Jane Boissen

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of
Jean Boisson
Abra. Ogier

This Indenture Witnesseth That Jane Poison Daughter of John Poison of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Shoemaker by the Consent of her said Father doth put her self Apprentice to Louisa Le Roy of the same Place Wharper to learn her Art; and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses she shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term. And the said Louisa Le Roy in Consideration of such Service her said Apprentice in the Art of a Wharper which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that she can And Also find and provide for her said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eighteenth Day of November in the Thirty Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand and Seven hundred and Fifty Eight

Louisa Le Roy

Sealed and Delivered being first duly stampt in the presence of

Engagement de
Jeanne Boisson a
Louis Leroy
18 9bre 1758

Borte, Stephen
to
(1) Adcock, James, weaver.
24 June 1758
(2) Nicolas Borte, weaver.
18 July, 1759

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Boite Son of Nicholas Boite of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to James Acock of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself: but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said James Acock in Consideration of such service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the [illegible] Day of June in the thirty second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Eight

James Adcock

Engagement de
Etienne Baile a
Jacques Renaud le
24 juin 1758

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Brite Appren[illegible] James Adcock of the Parish of Christ Church in the Coun[ty of] Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of [illegible] doth put himself Apprentice to his Father Nicholas Brite of [the] Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an [illegible] From [illegible] the Date [illegible] Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and end[ed] [illegible] the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets kee[p] [illegible] every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see [illegible] his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. [illegible] Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give [illegible] Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor [illegible] Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any [illegible] he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract — nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself [illegible] an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his [illegible] and all his during all the said Term. And the said Nicholas Brite in Considera[tion] [illegible] of such Service his [illegible]

[illegible] said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver [illegible] which he now useth shall teach and instruct [illegible] or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and Provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eighteenth Day of July in the Thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred & Fifty nine

Nicolas Brite

Sealed & Delivered being first duly stampt in the presence of

James Adcock.

[illegible]

1759

Engagement

d'Etienne Boite

a son Pere

Nicolas Boite

Bowen, Mary Ann

to

Perochon, Peter, "to learn the art of an engine windster wh. his wife Magdalen P. weth."

15 July 1771

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Ann Boivin daughter of Mary Magdalen Boivin of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex widow by the consent of her said Mother doth put her self Apprentice to Peter Perochon of the said Parish & County to learn the Art of an Engine Windster which his wife Magdalen Perochon useth and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Master and all his during all the said term. And the said Peter Perochon in consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Windster which his said wife useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself & herself firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fifteenth Day of July in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1771

NB. The Indenture Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute; otherwise the Indentr. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

pierre perochon

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

The Mark of Mary Magdalen O Boivin

J. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Brean, Jane
to
Rickerby, Jane, shoe-maker.
29 Oct. 1764

This Indenture Witnesseth That Jane Breau Daughter of James Breau deceased by the Consent of her Mother Mary Ann Serrau of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex

doth put herself Apprentice to Jane Rickerby Wharper Wife of Thomas Rickerby of the said Parish of Christ Church Shoe Maker

to learn her Art, and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat & ended, during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep her lawfull Commands every where gladly do; she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others, but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same; The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend, Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done, she shall neither buy or sell without her Mistress Licence, Taverns, Inns, or Alehouses she shall not haunt; At Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Game she shall not play, Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day or Night absent her self, but in all Things as an honest & faithful Apprentice shall & will demean and behave her self toward her said Mistress and all her's during all the said Term: And the said Thomas Rickerby in Consideration of such Service doth hereby Covenant and Agree that his said Wife

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Wharper which she now useth shall teach & instruct, or cause to be taught & instructed in the best Way & Manner that she can, finding & allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself & herself firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeable have set their Hands and Seals the Twenty Ninth Day of October in the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty four

Sealed and Delivered (being first Duly Stampt) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

1764

Jane Rickerby

Thomas Rickerby

The Mark

Mary Ann ♡ Serrau

Breau, Robert
to
Perrin, Henry, weaver.
21 Nov. 1753

This Indenture Witnesseth That Robert Brean Son of Isaac Brean of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of [illegible] Weaver with the Consent of his s[d] Father testified by his being a Witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to Henry Perrin of the Parish of St Mathews Bethnal Green in the County aforesaid Weaver

— to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses h[e] shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game h[e] shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract — nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master — and all his during all the said Term. And the said Henry Perrin in Consideration of such Service his — said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice Good and Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Lodging, Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty first Day of November in the Twenty Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty three —

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of } Henry Perrin

Isaac Brean

[illegible] Clement Ch: to M[r] [illegible]ier

Popes Head Alley

Bredell, Anne
to
Bredell, Anne, silk winder.
22 Apr. 1767

This Indenture Witnesseth That Anne Bredell Daughter of John Bredell of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Cord Spinner doth put her self Apprentice to her Mother Anne Bredell Silk Winder to learn her Art and with her (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her lawful commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same she shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Mistress's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term. And the said Anne Bredell in Consideration of such Service her said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Winder which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the twenty Second Day of April and in the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Seven.

Sealed and Delivered being first duly stamp'd in the presence of [illegible]

The Mark of Anne X Bredell the Mother

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps at his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the [illegible] forfeit fifty Pounds, and another Penalty and [illegible] be made Free.

Bredel, John
to
Dilworth, Thomas, schoolmaster.
11 Nov. 1769

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Bredel Son of John Bredel of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Ropemaker by the Consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to Thomas Dilworth of the Parish of St. John Wapping in the said County School Master to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play he shall not Contract Matrimony nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Thomas Dilworth in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a School master which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink [illegible] ~~Washing~~ Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term except Washing which the said John Bredel the Father engages to find and provide for his said Son during the said Term and Also Mending and Making Linnen and Stockings

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Eleventh Day of November in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1769

NB. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indentr. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

John Bredel

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Abrat. Ogier Not. Pub.

1769

John Bredel

J. Aikenhead

Breton, Elizabeth
to
Dutuile, Philip. weaver
16 May 1775.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Elizabeth Preston Daughter of James Preston deceased by the Consent of her Uncle James Gaspet of the Liberty of Norton Folgate in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put her self Apprentice to Philip Dutuile of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver and him ~~to learn his Art and with him~~ after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done, he shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term. And the said Philip Dutuile in Consideration of such Service doth Covenant and agree that his Wife the said Apprentice in the Art of a Shop keeper which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself & herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Sixteenth Day of May in the fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1775.

¶ The Indenture, Covent, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Philip Dutuile

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

James Gaspet

I. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Brunet, Daniel
to
Vaillant, Francis, weaver.
28 Nov. 1768

This Indenture Witnesseth That Daniel Brunet an Orph[an]
belonging to the French London church in Threadneedle street

doth put himself Apprentice to Francis Vaillant of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep [his] lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of [others] but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not [wa]ste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor [con]tract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull [Ga]mes whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term [wit]hout Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Francis Vaillant in consideration of such service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink washing apparel Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Eighth Day of November and in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty eight

Sealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of
J. P. Dubourg
John [illegible]

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his [Trade or be] made Free.

Francois Vaillant

Cabitle, John
to
Saint, Joseph. weaver.
16 Feb. 1761

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Cabille Son of John Cabille deceased a poor Boy and the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the consent of the said Deacons doth put himself Apprentice to Joseph Saint of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same, he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Joseph Saint in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

and at the End of the said Term give the said Apprentice a New Suit of Cloathes of the Value of Four Guineas at least

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Sixteenth Day of February and in the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One

Sealed & delivered being first Duly Stampt in the presence of

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

John Clement 1761

the Mark

Joseph + Saint

of

Cabille

Engagement de
Jean Cabille a
Joseph Sauts
le 15 de Fevrier
1761

Carlier, Daniel
to
Geberton, John, weaver.
11 Dec. 1780.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Daniel Cartier Son of Jacob Cartier of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to John Giberton of the said Parish and County Weaver

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said John Giberton in consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Eleventh Day of December and in the Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty

NB. The Indenture Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indentr. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free

John Giberton

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jacob Cartier

D. Guillonneau

BIBLIOTHÈQUE ... PROTESTANT ...

Carlier, Isaac
to
Carlier, Lewis Joseph, weaver.

26 Dec. 1778

This Indenture Witnesseth That Isaac Carlier Son of Jacob Carlier of the parish of St. Luke in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to Louis Joseph Carlier of the parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Louis Joseph Carlier in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Sixth Day of December and in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight

NB. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Subtitute, otherwise the Indentr. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Louis joseph Carlier

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jacob Carlier

J. Guillonneau

Carlier, Jacob
to
Carlier, Abraham, weaver.
26 June 1770

...ndenture

...of the Age of ...
by the consent of his said ...

doth put himself Appren...

to learn his Art, and with ...
day of the date hereof ...
Term of Seven Years ...
During which Term the s...
his lawful commands every where gladly do...
others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith ...
waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend ...
contract Matrimony within the said Term ...
Games, whereby his said Master may have ...
without Licence of his said Master He shall ...
nor absent himself from his said Masters S...
Apprentice. He shall behave himself towards ...
And the said Abraham Carlier ...

his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of a Weaver ...
can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to b...
Sufficient Meat Drink, Washing apparel ...

And for the true Performances of all and e...
Parties bindeth himself unto the other by tha...
Indentures interchangeably have put their ...
in the Tenth Year of the Reign of ...
Great Britain France and Ireland King Def...
Seven Hundred and Twenty ...

N.B. The Indenture, Coven.^t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, a...
Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentic...
inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London o...
the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Coun...
out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or...
tute, otherwise the Indent.^re will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and ...
Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered being
first duly Stampt in the presence of

J. S. Du Bourg

Jacob Carlier

ndenture Witnesseth that Jacob Carlier
Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of M
of his said Mother

self Apprentice to Abraham Carlier of the same Parish and Co

rt, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve f
the Date hereof unto the full
n Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and en
hich Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secre
e gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be do
er forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall
r nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication n
said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawf
may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term
r He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-hou
d Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful
elf towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.
ER in Consideration of such Service

a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he
cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice
Apparel Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said
other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to thes
ve put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Sixth Day of June and
the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of
d KING Defender of the faith &c. And in the Year of our Lord One thousand

is awarded, and what
or Apprentice, must be
of in London or within
of in the Country and
the Stamps or his Substi
Pound, and another
made free.

Abraham
Carlier

BIBLIOTHEQUE EGLISE PROTESTANTE FRANÇAISE DE LONDRES

Carlier, Simon
to
{Master, Thomas
{Loy, Sebastian} weavers.

27 May. 1745

This Indenture made the Twenty seventh Day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Forty five Between Simon Carlies of the Hamlett of Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver of the first Part Thomas Master of the Liberty of Northon falgate London Cordwainer ~~[illegible]~~ of the Second part And Sebastian Loy of the said Liberty of Northon falgate Weaver of the third part Witnesseth that the said Simon Carlies by and with the advice and Consent of his said Father testyfied by his being a witness to these presents doth put himself Apprentice to the said Thomas Master to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to Serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawfull Commands every where gladly do He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others but to his Power shall lett or forthwith give warning to his said Master of the same He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any He shall not Committ Fornication nor Contract Matrimony within the said Term He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any Loss with his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither Buy nor Sell He shall haunt Taverns or Playhouses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service Day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithfull apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term And the said Thomas in Consideration of such Service doth Covenant and Agree to and with the said Sebastian Loy his Exors & Admors that he the said Thomas Master shall and will teach and instruct or Cause to be taught and instructed his said Apprentice in the Art of a Cordwainer which he now useth by the best Means that he can and also find and provide for the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink washing and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term And the said Sebastian Loy for himself his Exors and Admors doth hereby Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Thomas Master that he the said Sebastian Loy his Exors or Admors shall & will at his or their own proper Cost and Charges find and provide all necessary and provide all necessary Apparel both Linnen and woollen for the said Simon Carlies during all the said Term And to the performance hereof the said Parties Bind themselves the either to the other firmly hereby In Witness whereof they have hereunto severally Set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year above written

Simon Carlie

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) In the presence of

jean carlie

Abram Ogier Notr. Pubc. 1745

Thomas Master

Sebastien Loy

Carré, Ann
to
Cash, Jane, mantua maker.
13 Nov. 1775

[redacted] HIS **Indenture Witnesseth**, That Ann Carre Daughter of

[redacted] Peter Carre deceased an Orphan under the care of the French Church in

[redacted] Threadneedle Street call'd the London Church by the Consent of the

[redacted] Deacons of the said Church

[redacted] th put her self Apprentice to Jane Cash of the parish of St. Matthew Bethnal

[redacted] Green in the County of Middlesex Mantua Maker

[redacted] learn her Art. and with her (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date

[redacted] hereof unto the full End and

[redacted] rm of Seven Years from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended. During which

[redacted] rm the said Apprentice her said Mistress faithfully shall serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful

[redacted] mmands every where gladly do; she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of

[redacted] ers, but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same; she shall

[redacted] waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any; shall not commit Fornication

[redacted] contract Matrimony within the said Term; she shall not play at Dice, Cards, Tables, or any other un-

lawful Games, whereby her said Mistress may have any Loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of her said Mistress, she shall neither buy nor sell; she shall not haunt Taverns or Playhouses, nor absent her self from her said Mistress Service Day or Night unlawfully: But in all Things as a faithful Apprentice, she shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term.

AND the said Jane Cash in Consideration of such Service

her said Apprentice in the Art of a Mantua Maker which she useth by the best Means that she can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed; finding unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink Apparel Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term.

AND for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents. IN WITNESS whereof the Parties above-named, to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Thirteenth Day of November and in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Jacob Raffy

W. Atkinson

the mark

Jane + Cash

Note. The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract must bear Date the D[…] it is executed, and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with t[…] Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at length, and the Duty paid [at] the Stamp Office, if in London, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, with[in] One Month after the Execution; and if in the Country, and out of the said Bi[lls] of Mortality, within Two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Subst[i-]tute: Otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fi[fty] Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trad[e] or be made Free.

Carré, Jane
to
Jaunon, Ann Elizabeth, wharfer.

2 Nov. 1773

This Indenture Witnesseth That Jane Carre Daughter of Thomas Carre of the Parish of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex Taylor by the Consent of her said Father doth put herself Apprentice to Anne Elizabeth Jaunon of the Parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate in the City of London Sharper to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play nor Contract Matrimony during the said Term nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Anne Elizabeth Jaunon in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of Sharper which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparell Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Second Day of November in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1773

Ann Eliz Jaunon

N.B. The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indentr will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the Presence of Thomas Carre

J. F. DuBourg

Cortigny, Samuel
to
Manché, Daniel, weaver.
4 May 1757

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Samuel Cartegny Son of James Cartegny deceased by the Consent of his Mother Mary Anne Cartegny of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put himself Apprentice to Daniel Planche of the Parish aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art, and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt. At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract — nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Daniel Planche in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Fourth Day of May in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty seven

the mark of Daniel + Planche

Sealed and delivered
(being first duly stampt)
in the presence of —
the mark
Mary Anne + Cartegny

Abra: Ogier Not: Pub:
1757

Caton, John
to
Fowdall, Robert, mariner.
20 Sept. 1773

This Indenture Witnesseth

That John Caton of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex a Poor Orphan belonging to the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the Deacons of the said Church and of Mary Caton Widow his Mother doth put himself Apprentice to Robert Fendall of London Mariner to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Robert Fendall in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Mariner which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink Washing Apparell Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twentieth Day of September and in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Three

N.B. The Indenture, Covenant, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length, and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the weekly Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute; otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Robt. Fendall

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

Mary Caton

Abraᵐ. Ogier Not. Pub.

773

Carrier, Isaac

1 Aug. 1758

to

Carrier, George, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Isaac Caver son of George Caver deceased and Francoise Caver of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Widow by the Consent of his mother

doth put himself Apprentice to George Caver of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said George Caver in Consideration of such service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Apparel & Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the first Day of August and in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight

NB. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.r will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Isaac Caver

Sealed and Delivered being first duly stampt in the Presence of

Francoise her mark Caver

J. B. Dubberry

Celerier, Lewis
to
Celerier, Lewis, weaver,
30 Apr., 1770.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Lewis Celerier Son of Lewis Celerier of the Parish of St. Martin [illegible] in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to the said Lewis Celerier his Father

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods, or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice, He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Lewis Celerier in Consideration of such Service [illegible]

his said Apprentice in the Art of [illegible] which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, [illegible] Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the [illegible] Day of April and in the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France** and **Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy [illegible]

N.B. The Indenture, Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

the Mark
Lewis + Celerier
of

Sealed & Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Jane Du Bourg
J. L. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Celerier, Peter

29 March 1769

to

Celerier, Louis, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Celerier Son of Louis Celerier of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play he shall not contract Matrimony during the said term nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Louis Celerier in Consideration of such service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty ninth Day of March in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1769

NB. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indentre will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Louis his + Mark Celerier

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

J. P. Du Bourg

[illegible]

Champagne, Mary
to
Aumonier, Susannah, wharfer.
11 July, 1759

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth ...
& Elizabeth ... of the ...
of Middlesex ... by the ...
doth put her self Apprentice to Susannah ...
of St Mathew Bethnal green in ...
...
to learn her Art, and with her after the manner of an Apprentice ...
for the Remainder of the term of seven years ...
the 25 Day of November ...
Term of ——— Years from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat and ended. During which ...
the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands
every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others; ...
her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her ...
Mistress She shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her ...
Mistress She shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress
Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses She shall not haunt. At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful game
She shall not play. Matrimony She shall not Contract
——— nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as
an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Mistress
and all hers during all the said Term. And the said Susannah Aumonier in
Consideration of such Service her ———
——— said Apprentice in the Art of a ...
——— which She now useth shall teach and instruct
or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that She can and also find and
provide for her said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat
Drink Washing Lodging and all other necessaries during
all the said Term ———

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties
bindeth her self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these In-
dentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the ... Day of ...
in the Thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God
of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the year of our
Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty nine. ———

The Mark
Susannah X Aumonier
of

Sealed and Delivered
being first duly Stampt
in the presence of
Elizabeth ... Comie
Mary ...

Charvet, Peter
to
Gremmolt, Enoch, weaver.
24 Apr. 1769

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Charvet Son of Peter Charvet of the Parish of St. Matthew's Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his mother Anne Charvet doth put himself Apprentice to Enoch Grimmolt of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch in the County aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Enoch Grimmolt in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty first Day of April in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 17[illegible]

N.B. The Indenture Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Enoch Grimmolt

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Anne Charvet

Willm. Cornafleau

Charvet, William
to
Hall. Joseph, weaver.
3 Nov. 1756

This Indenture Witnesseth That William Charvet son of Peter Charvet now at Sea by the consent of his Mother Anne Charvet living in the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex doth put himself Apprentice to Joseph Hall of Mile End New Town in the Parish of St. Dunstan Stepney in the said County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Joseph Hall in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Third Day of November in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & fifty six.

Joseph Hall

Sealed and delivered
(being first duly Stampt)
in the presence of
Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.
John Burnham 1756

1756.
Guillaume Chauvel
to
Jos[illegible]

Cherit, Mary
to
Lombard, David, weaver.
12 Aug. 1776

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Cherit Daughter of John Paul Cherit of the parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex weaver by the consent of her said father doth put herself Apprentice to David Lombard of James Street in the said parish and County weaver to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said Term And the said David Lombard in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink ... Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twelfth Day of August in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Sub-Distributer otherwise the Indent will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence

David Lombard

Abra. Ogier Not. Pubs
1776

Jean Paul Cherit

Cherry, John
to
Cherry, John Paul, weaver.
25 Nov. 1772

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Cherry Son of John Paul Cherry of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. **He** shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. **He** shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. **He** shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. **He** shall not play at Cards, Dice, tables, or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master **He** shall neither buy nor sell. **He** shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice **He** shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said John Paul Cherry in Consideration of such service

his said **Apprentice** in the Art of a weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, washing Apparel Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Sixth Day of December and in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France** and **Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Two

N.B. The Indenture, Coven^t. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length, and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent^r. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Jean paul Cherry

Sealed and delivered being first duly Stampt in the Presence of

J. F. Du Bourg Nov. 2d.

Jane Du Bourg

Chrestien, Peter
to
Racine, James, weaver.
12 July 1762

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth that Peter Chretien Son of Peter Chretien of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to James Racine of the Parish aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the first Day of May last unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term. And the said James Racine in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twelfth Day of July and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c. And in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two

James Racine

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stamped in the presence of

The Mark of Peter O Chretien Sen.r

Abra.m Ogier Not. Pub.
1762

1762 Juill. 1-12

5

Engagement de

Pierre Chrétien

à

Jaque Racine

Colcins, John
to
Cretee, David, weaver.
23 Oct. 1770

This Indenture Witnesseth, That *John Colins Son of Claude Colins late Stepney Weaver dec'd. a poor Boy belonging to ye french Church in Threadneedle street London, wth ye Consent of Anne Colins his Mother & ye Approbation of the deacons of ye sd Church* puts himself Apprentice to *David Cretee of ye psh of Stepney aforesaid Weaver* and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the *day of ye date hereof* unto the full End and Term of *Seven* Years, from thence next ensuing to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice *his* said M*r*. faithfully shall and will serve, *his* Secrets keep, *his* lawful Commandments every where gladly do, shall do no Damage to *his* said M*r*. nor see it to be done of others, but to *his* Power, shall let or forthwith give Notice to *his* said M*r*. of the same, the Goods of *his* said M*r*. shall not waste, nor the same without License of *his* said M*r*. to any give or lend: Hurt to *his* said M*r*. shall not do, cause or procure to be done, *He* shall neither buy nor sell without *his* said M*r*. Licence, Taverns Inns, or Ale Houses, shall not haunt, at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games *He* shall not play. nor from the Service of *his* said M*r*. Day or Night absent *him*self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave *him*self towards *his* said M*r*. and all *his*, during the said Term. And the said M*r*. in Consideration of *the Service to be done as aforesaid there* being *no* Money given with *his* said Apprentice, *his* said Apprentice, in the same Art, Mistery or Occupation of *a Weaver* which *he* now useth, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, the best way and manner that *he* can; finding and allowing unto *his* said Apprentice sufficient wholesome Meat, Drink, Apparrel, Washing, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, And for the true Performance of all and every of the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties abovesaid bindeth *him*self unto the other firmly by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof the said Parties to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the *twenty third* Day of *October* in the *tenth* Year of the Reign of our Sovereign *Lord George* of Great Britain, &c *Annoq; Dom.* 17[illegible]

Signed sealed & delivered being duly stampt in ye presence of

John Colins

anne colins

Isaac Delpech

[illegible]

1723

James Lavisant

Cosseneau, James.
to
1) Girault, John, weaver.
21 Oct. 1756
2) Audouit (Oduit), Isaac, weaver.
17 Nov. 1757

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That [illegible] doth put himself Apprentice to [illegible] Baudouit of the Parish of [illegible] in the said County Weaver [illegible]

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Twenty third Day of October last unto the full End and Term of Six Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt; At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play [illegible] nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said [illegible] Baudouit in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice [illegible] sufficient [illegible] Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Wollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Seventeenth Day of November in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven

[illegible] Baudouit

Sealed and Delivered [illegible] in the presence of [illegible]

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Cosseneau a poor Boy under the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the said Deacons doth put himself Apprentice to John Girault of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Girault in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty first Day of October in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty six

Jaques Cosseneau

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of —

Sera^s Ogier Not: Pub:

1756

John Clements

This Indenture Witnesseth That James ... under the Care of the Deacons of the French Chu... Street London by the Consent of the said Deacon... doth put himself Apprentice to John Giraud... Spitalfields Bethnal Green in the ... Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an ... Day of the Date hereof ... Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ... the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets ... every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor ... his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the ... Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to ... Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither ... Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt. at Cards, Dice ... he shall not play. Matrimony he shall not Contract ... not from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night ... an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave him... and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Gir... French Service his ... of such service ... Weaver ... which ... or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner ... for his said Apprentice ... and Wash... Apparel both Linnen and Wollen and ... the said Term ...

And for the true Performance of all and every the Coven... bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Pres... dentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal... in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our ... of Great-Britain France and Ireland King ... Dom... our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred ...

...livered being first ...
...ence of ...
...ier No: Pub: ...
1756

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Cosserieau a Poor Boy under the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the said Deacons doth put himself Apprentice to John Girault of the Parish of St Mathews Bethnal green in the County of Middx Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Girault in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice Good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty first Day of October in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Six

Jean Girault

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

John Clement

1756

Coste, Francis William
to
Dannellé, John Peter, weaver.

14 Sept. 1757

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Francis William Coste Son of Abraham Coste of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Shoemaker by the Consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to John Peter Dannalle of the Liberty of Norton falgate in the said County Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent him self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave him self towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Peter Dannalle in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth him self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the fourteenth Day of September in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven.

Abraham Coste

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub. 1757

John Peter (the mark of) Dannalle

engagement
de françois Guillbaume
Coté a Jean Pierre
Dannallé

Septembre 1757

Coupeau, David
to
Le Jeune, John, weaver.
21 Aug. 1769

This Indenture Witnesseth That M^r. David Coqueau Son of David Coqueau deceased a poor boy under the Care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the said Deacons doth put himself Apprentice to John Le Jeune of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said John Le Jeune in consideration of such service the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Thirty first Day of August in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland** King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1769

N.B. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

John Le Jeune

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

J. L. Des Bouverie Not. Pub.

[illegible]

Cretee, David
vs
Cretee, David, weaver.
29 July, 1760

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That David Cretee son of David Cretee of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same: he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any: he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term: he shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell: he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said David Cretee the Father in Consideration of four Guineas being Charity Money to him in hand paid by the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Twenty Ninth Day of July and in the Thirty fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING, Defender of the faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty

Sealed and Delivered (being first Duly Stampt) in the presence of

Abra.m Ogier Not.y Pub.

John Clement 1760

David Cretee

Received the Day of the date within Written of the Deacons of the French Church within named the Sum of Four Pounds four Shillings being the Consideration within Mentioned

£4. 4. —

David Cretée

Witness
Abraham Ogier
John Clement

Engagement de
David Cretée
à
David Cretée
29 Juillet 17[illegible]

Dannallé, Sarah

7 Oct. 1762.

to

De Lande, Magdelaine, engine-winder

[redacted]his Indenture Witnesseth That Sarah Dumalle Daughter of John Dumalle a poor Girl under the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London with the consent of the said Deacons

doth put herself Apprentice to Magdalaine Delanse of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Engine Winder to learn her Art and with her (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her [redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of [redacted]ers but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same She shall not [redacted]e the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor [redacted]tract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Mistress Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave herself towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term.

And the said Magdelaine Delanse in consideration of such Service her said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of an Engine Winder which she useth by the best Means that She can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said **Apprentice** Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other by these Presents **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the fourth Day of October and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith and in the **Year of our Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub. 1762

John Burnham

The Mark of Sarah

Magdalaine Delanse

Her Mark

Engagement de
Sara Danallé
a Medelaine
Delande
[illegible]

Danpuré, John

2 June 1779.

to

Danpuré, Lewis, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Lanpiere Son of John Lanpiere deceased by the consent of his Brother Lewis Lanpiere of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to Charles Martin of said Parish and County Weaver

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Charles Martin in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Second Day of June and in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine

NB. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Charles Martin

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of

Lewis Lanpiere

L Guillonneau

Danpuré, Mary

24 April 1775

to

Durand, Jane, engine winder.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Danpure Daughter of John Danpure of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of her said Father **doth put** herself **Apprentice** to Jane Durand of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Engine Winder **to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the** Day of the Date hereof **unto the full end and term of** Six **Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forth h give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play** She shall not commit fornication nor contract matrimony with **nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term And the said** Jane Durand for and in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine winder **which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink** Apparel **Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term**

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself **firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the** Twenty fifth **Day of** April **in the** Fifteenth **Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord** George the third **by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland** King **Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord** 1775

N.B. The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Jane (the mark of) Durand

John Danpure

Wm. Butterworth Clerk to Mess. Abram Ogier & Co

Debray, Daniel

12 April 1759

Debray, John, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Daniel Debray Son of John Debray of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put himself Apprentice to the said John Debray

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his said Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Debray in Consideration of such Service his

said Apprentice in the Art of which he now useth shall teach or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also shall provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing and Lodging, Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the twelfth Day of April in the thirty second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & fifty Nine

Daniel Debray

Sealed & Delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of
Thos. Oglet Notary Pub.
Danl. Cheek
1759

Degallie, Peter

19 March 1770.

to

Parthenay, Elias, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Degallie Son of Daniel Degallie deceased by the Consent of the Gentlemen of the Vestry of the french Church called the London Church in Threadneedle Street

doth put himself Apprentice to Elias Partenai of the Parish of Christ Church Spittalfields in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended: During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice, He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Elias Partenai in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Apparel Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Nineteenth Day of March and in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy

N.B. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

J. S. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

... Prieurs

Elias Parthenay

Delamare, Ann

10 Sept. 1776
to
Delamare, Philip, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Ann Delamare Daughter of Philip Delamare of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put herself Apprentice to her said Father

to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play [illegible] nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Philip Delamare in consideration of such service [illegible] the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver [illegible] which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself & himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Tenth Day of September in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

N.B. The Indenture, Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.re will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Philippe Delamare

Sealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of

J. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Jn. Stride

Deland, Mary

30 Nov. 1762

to

Deland, James, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Delane Daughter of James Delane of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put herself **Apprentice** to her said Father

[illegible] which his Wife useth

to learn the Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see to be done of others, but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Master of the same. She shall not waste the Goods of her said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. She shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Master she shall neither buy nor sell. She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave herself towards her said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said James Delane in consideration of such Service

his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of Engine Winding which his Wife useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth him self unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Thirtieth Day of November and in the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our **Lord** One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier [illegible]

Willm Cornufleau 1762

The Mark

James + Delane

Delaporte, David

20 August 1760

to

Hawkins, Joseph, copper-plate printer

This Indenture Witnesseth That Moïse Delaporte son of John Delaporte a poor Boy under the Care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the said Deacons

doth put himself Apprentice to Joseph Hawkins of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex Copper Plate Printer to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Joseph Hawkins in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of Copper Plate Printing which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twentieth Day of August and in the thirty fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

John Burnham 1760

Jos Hawkins

Engagement de David
De Laporte
a
Joseph Hawkins
du 20 aout 1760

Delauney, David

23 March 1772

to

Delauney, David, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That David Delauney by the Consent of John Gregson of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Mid[dlesex] Weaver his Master

doth put himself Apprentice to David Delauney of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver

to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Sixth of March 1767 the Date of his former Indenture unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract during the sd Term nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said David Delauney in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty Third Day of March in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1772

NB The Indenture Coven^t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent^re will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered being first duly stampt in the Presence of

J. L. DuBourg Not Pub.

David Delauney

John Gregson

Delport, Abraham

5 May 1765

to

Lebey, Bartholomew, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Abraham Delport Son of Philip Delport deceased by the Consent of his Mother Mary Delport of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Widow

doth put himself Apprentice Bartholomew Lebez of the same Parish Weaver

to learn his Art, and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat & ended, during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawfull Commands every where gladly do, he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same; The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend, Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done, he shall neither buy or sell without his Master's Licence, Taverns, Inns, or Alehouses he shall not haunt; At Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Game he shall not play, Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day or Night absent himself, but in all Things as an honest & faithful Apprentice shall & will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term: And the said Bartholomew Lebez in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach & instruct, or cause to be taught & instructed in the best Way & Manner that he can, finding & allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents, In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeable have set their Hands and Seal the Twentieth Day of May in the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty five

Sealed and Delivered (being first Duly Stampt) in the presence of

barthelemy Lebez

the mark of + Mary Delport

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.
1765

1765 May 5.

Abraham Dolpoit
to
Barthl. Lobez
Indre of Apprentice.

Denouelle, Sussannah

25 Aug. 1753

to

Bernard, Mary, harness-maker and enterer.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Susannah Denouelle Daughter of Lewis Denouelle of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the consent of her said Father testified by his being a witness hereto doth put herself Apprentice to Mary Bernard of the Parish aforesaid Harness Maker and Enterer

to learn her Art: and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses she shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent herself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself towards her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term. And the said Mary Bernard in Consideration of such Service her

said Apprentice in the Art of Harness making and Entering which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that she can And also find and provide for her said Apprentice good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparell both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty Fifth Day of August in the Twenty Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Fifty three.

marie bernard

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Louis Demouelle

John Clement. Clk to Mr. Egier

Engagement de Susanne Demouelle a Marie Bernard 25 October 1753

Devadin, James

18 June 1770.

to

Tripcony, Leonard, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Devaden Son of Andre Devaden of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to Leonard Tripcony of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Leonard Tripcony in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the eighteenth Day of June and in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy

N.B. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Leonard Tripcony

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

James Du[illegible]

J. L. DuBourg

Devardin, Mary

25 April 1768

to

Devardin, Mary, silk winder.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Devardin Daughter of Andrew Devardin of the Parish of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put herself Apprentice to Mary Devardin her Mother of the same Parish Silk Winder

to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep [redacted]ful commands every where gladly do shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of [redacted], but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same, she shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Mistress Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave herself towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term.

And the said Mary Devardin in consideration of such service

her said Apprentice in the Art of a silk Winder which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty four Day of April and in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland King** Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight

the mark
Mary [mark] Devardin

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made Free.

Droubé, Mary

26 April. 1763
to
Gloria, James, "to learn the art of wharfing wh. his wife now useth.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Droube Daughter of James Droube deceased by the Consent of her Sister Anne Droube of the Parish of St. Matthew in the County of Middlesex Spinster testifyed by her being a witness hereto doth put her self Apprentice to James Gloria of the same Parish Weaver to learn the Art of Wharping which his Wife now useth ~~to learn his Art~~; and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Five Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress She shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress She shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses She shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game She shall not play Matrimony She shall not contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term. And the said James Gloria in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of Wharping which his said Wife ~~which~~ now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that She can and also find and provide for the said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Fifteenth Sixth Day of April in the Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven Hundred and Fifty three

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of
the Mark
Anne A Droube
of Abram Ogier

Jaques Glorid

Engagement de
Marie Droube a
Jaques Gloria
25 avril 1753

Ducrocq, George

6 June 1774
to
Loader, William, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That George Duerron [illegible] of Lewis Duerron deceased by the Consent of Mary Duerron of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex [illegible] his [illegible]
doth put himself Apprentice to William Loder of the same [illegible] Weaver
to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play he shall not contract Matrimony during the said Term nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said William Loder in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparell Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Sixth Day of June in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1774

N.B. The Indenture [illegible] or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Subst[itute] [illegible] Indent. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the Presence of

J. B. Du Bourg [illegible]

Jane Du Bourg

Wm Loder

Ducrocq, Stephen
to
Lamy, Francis, weaver.
30 April 1770 (2)
& 28 Oct. 1771 (1) to Gautier, Peter.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Ducrocq Apprentice to Francis Lamy of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Midd^x Weaver by the Consent of his said Master

doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Gautier of the Parish of Christ Church in the County aforesaid Gardener

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the [illegible] unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Peter Gautier in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Gardener which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Twenty Eighth Day of October and in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy One

N.B. The Indenture, Coven^t. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length, and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent^re. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

the Mark

Peter + Gautier

of

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of

François Lamy

J. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Dar[illegible] belonging to the French [illegible] Church in Three Needle street [illegible] in London [illegible] of the Consent of the Elders and Deacons of the [illegible]

doth put himself Apprentice to Francis Lamy of the Parish of St. Ma[illegible] [illegible] in the County of Middlesex Weaver

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the [illegible] of the Date hereof unto the full End of the Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his [illegible] his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods, or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Playhouses, nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Francis Lamy in Consideration of such Service

his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Apparel Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Thirteenth Day of April in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France** and **Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy

N.B. The Indenture, Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.r will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Francois Lamy

[illegible] and Delivered (being first [illegible]) in the presence of

Du Bourg

Du Bourg Not.r Pub.c

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Ducroq [illegible] belonging to [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Church

doth put himself Apprentice to Francis [illegible] of the parish of [illegible] Green in the County of Middlesex [illegible]

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the day of the Date hereof [illegible] unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice, He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Francis [illegible] in [illegible] of the [illegible]

his said Apprentice in the Art of [illegible] which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing [illegible] Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the [illegible] Day of April and in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy

N.B. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Stephen Ducrocq

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Jane Du Bourg

J. L. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Dujardin, Mary
14 July 1783
to
De La Mare, Philip, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Dujardin Daughter of [illegible] Dujardin late of Condé in Basse Normandie deceased an Orphan under the Care of the [illegible] Church in Threadneedle Street Called the London Church by the Consent of the Deacons of the said Church doth put her self Apprentice to Philip De La Mare of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games she shall not play Matrimony She shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Philip De La Mare in Consideration of Such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fourteenth Day of July in the Twenty Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1783.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of

Jos. Pequer Nots. Pub.

1783.

NB. The Indenture Coven. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute; otherwise the Indentre will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free

Philippe Delamare

Dulieu, Francis

16 Oct. 1776

to

~~Dulieu, David~~

Wingrave, John, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Francis Dulieu son of David Dulieu deceased by the Consent of his Brother David Dulieu of the Hamlet of Mile End New Town in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put himself Apprentice to John Wingrave of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods, or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said John Wingrave in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel, Washing and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term. Also give unto the said apprentice at the end of the Term a Suit of Cloaths of Three Pounds Value

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Sixteenth Day of October and in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six

N.B. The Indenture, Covenant, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

John Wingrave

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

The Mark of David Dulieu

Jno. Stride

Dupray, Michael

9 June 1766

to

Dupray, Peter, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Michael Dupray Son of Peter Dupray of the Parish of St. Matthews Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do; he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any; he shall not commit Fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term; he shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods, or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell. he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Peter Dupray in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meet, Drink, Washing Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Ninth Day of June and in the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six

Sealed & Delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of
Tho. Wagstaffe
J. L. Fordyce

the mark
Peter O Dupray

N.B. The Indenture, Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent.re will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Dusantoy, Mary

21 Sept., 1757

to

Flovant, John, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Dusculey Daughter of John Duscueley by the Consent of her Grandmother Susannah Flovant of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put her self Apprentice to John Flovant of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal green in the said County Weaver to learn the Art of Silk Winder ~~to learn Art~~ and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Master she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. she shall neither buy nor sell without her Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses she shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful game she shall not play; Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the Service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Flovant in Consideration of such Service doth covenant and agree that his Wife the said Apprentice in the Art of Engine Winding which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that she can and also find and provide for the said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen & Woollen and all other necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth him self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty first Day of September in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven.

his Mark
John ✗ Flovan!

of

Sealed & Delivered (being first
duly Stampt) in the presence of

the Mark
Susannah + Flovant

of
Abra.^m Ogier Not.^s Pub.^c

engagement de
Mr de Dusauloy
a Jean [illegible]

September 1757

Duval, William

5 Nov. 1755.

to

Rouland, John, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That William Duval Son of Peter Duval of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middx weaver by the Consent of his sd Father testified by his being a witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to John Rowland of the same Parish Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Rowland in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the fifth Day of November in the Twenty Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty five

…d being first
…the presence of

John Rowland

… Duval
Clement Clk to Mr Oyer
N… [illegible]

Engagement

Guillaume Duval fils de Paris

1756

Elie, George
to
Glover, Edward, weaver
2. June 1783

This Indenture Witnesseth That George Elie Son of John Elie of the Parish of the Liberty of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to Edward Glover of the same Place also Weaver

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Edward Glover in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Second Day of June and in the Twenty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Three.

The Mark
Edward X Glover

N.B. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.re will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and delivered being first duly Stamped in the presence of

John Elie
Jos: Oguer Not.a Pub.

1783

Faure, Ann

to

Adams, Peter, dyer, "to learn the art of a wharfer which his wife uses."

24 June. 1776

This Indenture Witnesseth That Ann Faure an orphan under the Care of the French Church in Threadneedle Street called the London Church by the Consent of the Deacons of the said Church doth put herself Apprentice Peter Adams of Christ Church Spittlefields in the County of Middlesex Dyer the Art of a Wharner which his wife uses ~~[illegible]~~ and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Peter Adams in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art a Wharner which his wife uses ~~[illegible]~~ shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed ~~the best way and manner that he can~~ finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself & herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty fourth Day of June in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of [illegible]

peter adams

N.B. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

54

Farrier, Esther

to

Hopwood, Thomas, weaver, to learn the trade of wharfer from his wife Mary Hopwood.

25 March, 1776.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Esther Favier Daughter of Nicholas Barlier Favier now in France by the Consent of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London doth put her self Apprentice to Thomas Hopwood of the parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver ~~to learn h[er] Art and with~~ h[er] after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Thomas Hopwood doth covenant and agree that his Wife Mary Hopwood who followeth the Business of a Whapper the said Apprentice in the Art of a Whapper aforesaid which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself & herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty fifth Day of March in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

N.B. The Indenture, Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Thos Hopwood

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stamped in the presence of

Jn Murray

Jno Fride

Farrier, Rachel

to

Cobb, James, gentleman, "to learn the art of a school-mistress which his wife useth."

5 June 1777.

This Indenture Witnesseth That. Rachel Travier an orphan under the Care of the French Church in Threadneedle Street the London Church by the Consent of the Deacons of the said Church doth put her self Apprentice to James Cobb of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex Gentleman

of a Schoolmistress which his Wife useth to learn the Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done She shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said Term And the said James Cobb in Consideration of such Service doth Covenant and Agree that his said Wife the said Apprentice in the Art of a Schoolmistress which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself & himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fifth Day of June in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1777

N.B. The Indenture Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indentre will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

James Cobb

Sealed and delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Abram. Ogier Not. Pub.

1777

Jn. Stride

Florant, Isaac
to
Stephens, William.
17 Sept. 1755.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Isaac Florant Son of Peter Florant with the Consent of his Aunt Archē Florant of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex

doth put himself Apprentice to William Stephens of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands everywhere gladly do He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master. He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play houses nor absent himself from his said Masters service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term

And the said William Stephens in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Seventeenth Day of September in the Twenty Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord 1755.

Sealed and deliver'd in the presence of

the Mark of Archē X Florant

Abrah. Ogier

the Mark of William + Stephens

Sold by J. Coles Stationer near Temple Barr.

Engagement
de Isaac Flevant
17 September 1755
a Guillaume Stephens

Floraat, Jacob

to

Malherbe, David, weaver.

12 Jan. 1763

This Indenture Witnesseth That Jacob Flovant Son [illegible] Flovant of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father testified by his being a Witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to David Malherbe of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said David Malherbe in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twelfth Day of January in the Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty three

Sealed & delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of

the Mark
Peter PF Flovant

Abram Ogier

David Malherbe

Engagement
D Jacob Flovant
a
David Malher &c.
Janv.r 12. 1758

Foinet, Mary
to
Bell, Martha, silk winder.
15 May, 1770.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Frinel by the con[sent]
of Thomas Fruchard of the Parish of Christ Church in the Coun[ty of]
Middlesex Weaver her Uncle
doth put herself Apprentice to Martha Bell of the said Parish
and County Silk Winder
to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the
Day of the date hereof unto the full end and
term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended
during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve
her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage
to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forth
with give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste
nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do.
cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor Sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or
Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games she shall not play.
She shall not contract Matrimony nor from the service of her said Mistress
Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and
behave herself toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Martha Bell
in consideration of such service
the said Apprentice in the Art of a Silk
Winder which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed
the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparel
Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth
herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures inter
changeably have set their Hands and Seals the Fifteenth Day of May
in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of
Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1770. —

N.B. The Indenture, Coven^t. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent^r. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free. —

Martha Bell

Sealed and delivered (being first
duly Stampt) in the presence of —

J. L. DuBourg Not^r. Pub.

Thomas Fruchard

Fore, Anne

to

Dupuis, John, weaver.

14 Apr. 1778

This Indenture Witnesseth That Ann Fore Daughter of Saml Fore of the Parish of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex weaver by the Consent of her Father

doth put her self Apprentice to John Dupuis of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Masters Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games she shall not play she shall not Contract Matrimony during the said Term nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said John Dupuis in consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art a weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparell Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself and himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fourteenth Day of April in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1778

N. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, Otherwise the Indentr. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

John Dupuy

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the Presence of

Saml Fore

J. S. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Fournier, George
to
Boette, Nicholas, weaver.
9 July. 1771.

This Indenture Witnesseth That George Fournier of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnall Green in the County of Middlesex by the Consent of Ann Desnoyers his Grand Mother

doth put himself Apprentice to Nicholas Boette of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County weaver

to learn his Art, And with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice, He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Nicholas Boette in Consideration of such service

his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of a weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, washing Apparel Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Ninth Day of July and in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy one

N.B. The Indenture, Covent, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.re will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Nicolas Boite

Sealed and delivered (being First duly Stampt) in the Presence of

J. P. Du Bourg N.P. Pub.

anne Tenoyers

Fournier, Morice

to

(1) Renau, Samuel, weaver.

31 May 1758.

(2) Gilfillan, William, weaver

28 Feb. 1759.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Morice Fournier Son of Benjamin Fournier of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his Mother Mary Fournier doth put himself Apprentice to Samuel Renau of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play. Matrimony he shall not Contract. nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Samuel Renau in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for the said apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Thirty first Day of May in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith And in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Eight.

Samuel Renau

This Indenture Witnesseth that Morice Fournier Apprentice to Samuel Renau late of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver but now of the Parish of St. Mary Newington in the County of Surry Victualler by the Consent of the said Master doth put himself Apprentice to William Gilfillan of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal green in the said County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve ~~from~~ for the remainder of his Term of Seven Years which commenced the twenty first day of May last ~~unto the full End and Term of~~ ~~Years~~ from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended — During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master. He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play houses nor absent himself from his said Masters service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things as a faithful apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term —

And the said William Gilfillan in Consideration of such service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the twenty eighth Day of February in the thirty second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith — and in the Year of our Lord 1759 —

Sealed and deliver'd
in the presence of

Saml. Renau

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

William Gilfillan

Fruchard, Elie

to

Fruchard, Thomas (father), weaver,

3 apr. 1775.

This Indenture Witnesseth that [illegible] the [illegible] Son of Thomas [illegible] of the Parish of [illegible] Whitechapel in the County of Middlesex [illegible] by the consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Thomas Fruchard [illegible]

his said Apprentice in the Art of [illegible] which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing [illegible] Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the [illegible] Day of April and in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Five

N.B. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the country out of the said Bills of Mortality within Three Months [illegible] of the Stamps [illegible] otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice [illegible] to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and delivered being first duly stampt in the Presence of

John [illegible]

J. P. Du Bourgeois [illegible]

Thos Fruchard

Fruchard, Elizabeth
to
Fletcher, Rosanna, engine winder.
4 Apr. 1768.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Elizabeth Pritchard
Daughter of Thomas Pritchard of the Parish of Christchurch in the County
of Middlesex Weaver by the consent of her said Father
doth put her self Apprentice to Rosanna Fletcher of the Parish of St Matthew
Bethnal Green in the said County Engine Winder
to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the
Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and
Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended
During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep
[redacted] commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of
[redacted] but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same she shall not
[redacted] the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor
[redacted] Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull
[redacted] whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term
[redacted] Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses
nor absent her self from her said Mistress Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful
Apprentice she shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term
And the said Rosanna Fletcher in consideration of such service

her said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Winder which she useth by the best Means that she
can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice
Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said
Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these
Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Fourth Day of April and
in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of
Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand
Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight

The Mark
of
Rosanna Fletcher

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in Words at Length; and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute; otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made Free.

Gaillard, Peter

to

Papot, Peter, weaver.

7 Feb. 1774

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Gaillard an Orphan under the Protection of the French Church in Threadneedle Street called the London Church by the Consent of the Elders and Deacons of the said Church doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Papot of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Peter Papot in Consideration of such service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel, Washing and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Seventh Day of February and in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four

N.B. the Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent.t will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Pierre Papot

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of J. L. DuBourg Nots. Pub.

Pierre Le Cauvin

Gentil, Abraham
to
Lucas, Isaac, weaver.
15 July 1764.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Abraham Gentil Son of Ch[arles] Gentil of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of the said Father testified by his being a Witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to Isaac Lucas of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Isaac Lucas in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Fifteenth Day of July in the Twenty eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty four

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

Charle Gentil

John Clement

Isaac Lucas

Gentils, Charles
to
Charpentier, Jonathan, weaver.
3 June 1763

This Indenture Witnesseth that Charles Gentils son of Charles Gentils of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to Jonathan Charpentier of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and Term of Sevent[illegible] Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawfull Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same The Goods of his said Master he shall not Waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or Lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither Buy nor Sell without his said Masters Licence Taverns Inns or Alehouses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract Nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent him self during all the said Term **And** the said Jonathan ~~for and~~ in Consideration of Jack Scerece in hand well and truly paid by the said

~~Doth hereby [illegible] self [illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible] Apprentice~~ shall & will teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed in the best way and manner that he can the said Apprentice in the Art of a Pallkeaser which he now Useth and shall find unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel & Lodging and all other necessaries during the said Term

And for the true performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements each of the said parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these presents **In Witness** whereof the parties above said to these Indentures have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and Seals the day of June in the Third Year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Sixty three

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jonathan Charpentier

Charle Gentils

Abra: Ogier Not: Pub:

1763

108
G. R.

Engagement
de Charles Gentil
a
Jonathan Charpentier
Juin 1763

Gireaud, Henry

to

Mercier, Peter, school master.

17 Sept. 1764.

[redacted] **his Indenture Witnesseth** *That* Henry Gireaud Son of John Gireaud deceased by the consent of his Father in Law Peter Boynet of the Parish of Hamlet Stepney in the County of Middlesex Weaver testified by his being a Witness hereto doth put himself **Apprentice** to Peter Mercier of Dove Court Lombard Street London School Master to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Peter Mercier in Consideration of such Service his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of a School Master which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said **Apprentice** sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Seventeenth Day of September and in the fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland King** Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty four

Henry Gireaud

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of
P Boynet
Fran. Daquet No 1 & Lib
1764

1765 Febry 17

Descharge gle
accordée la Sergent
tenant du Contrat
de son apprentissage
— Pierre Moreau
ayant payé 5
guinées pour
l'anéantissement
de son engagement

Godin, John

to

Godin, James (father), weaver.

18 Dec. 1760

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Godin Son of James Godin of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father James Godin

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said James Godin in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Washing [illegible] and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Eighteenth Day of December and in the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty.

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier — 12 Feb. 1763

John Clement

James Godin

Engagement de
Jean Godin
a Jacques Godin

1760

Galiegne, John Powell

to

Girling, Henry, ironmonger & gas-fitter

1 March 1862.

This Indenture witnesseth, that John Powell Galiegue (aged 15 Years) the Son of John Galiegue 83 Leaver Street, Goswell Road Hatmaker

(by and with the Consent and Approbation of the said John Galiegue testified by his being a Party to and his sealing and delivering of these Presents) doth put himself Apprentice to Henry Girling of No 23 Lower Street, Islington Ironmonger and Gasfitter

to learn his Art of an Ironmonger & Gasfitter and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice, to dwell and serve from the Day of the Date hereof, until the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next following to be fully complete and ended, during which Term the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve as aforesaid, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commandments everywhere gladly do; he shall do no damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others, but that he to his Power, shall hinder or prevent, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same; He shall not Waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any; within the said Term he shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game, whereby his said Master may have any Loss; with his own Goods, or others during the said Term, without License of his said Master he shall not buy nor sell; he shall not haunt Taverns, or Playhouses, nor absent himself from his Master's Service Day or Night unlawfully; but, in all Things, as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And in consideration of the Sum of Twenty Pounds, to be paid in manner following, that is to say, the sum of Ten Pounds to be paid on the Day of the Date of these presents, to the said Henry Girling by the

Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund of the FRENCH PROTESTANT CHURCH OF LONDON, and of the further Sum of *Ten* ——— Pounds, to be paid by the said Trustees to the said *Henry Girling* when the said Apprentice shall have served h*is* said M*aster* Three Years of h*is* Apprenticeship; which Second Payment of *Ten* ——— Pounds must be claimed, and the claim substantiated within six months after it becomes due, otherwise the same will be forfeited, and which said sums of *„ Ten* Pounds and *„ Ten* Pounds, make together the before-mentioned Sum of ——— *Twenty* Pounds.

Now therefore, this Indenture further Witnesseth, that for the considerations aforesaid, the said *Henry Girling* h*is* said Apprentice in the same Art which *he* useth, by the best means that *he* can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, finding unto the said Apprentice Meat, Drink, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, according to the Custom of the City of LONDON:
And it is hereby mutually agreed by and between all the said parties x *margin*
And for the true performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, the said Parties bind themselves each one unto the other by these presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the — *First* — Day of ——— *March* in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and *Sixty Two*.

x hereto that the said Henry Girling shall and will pay unto the said John Powell Galiegue the following sums, viz: for and during the first year the sum of per week weekly
Second
Third
Fourth
Fifth
Sixth
Seventh
The hours to be from 6 a.m. to 7 p.m. – 2 hours for meals

John Powell Galiegue

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the Presence of

Thomas Blanford

John Galiegue

Alexander Henry Girling

1st March/62 **RECEIVED** *on the Day of the Date within written, of and from* Mr Jno Guillemard *and* Mr A. Gordon *Two of the Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund belonging to the French Protestant Church of London, the Sum of* Ten *Pounds, being the first payment of the consideration money before specified.*

£10.—

Witness, *I say, received*

Thomas Blanford *by me*

Alexander Henry Girling

RECEIVED *on this* 26th *Day of* May *18*6[illegible] *of and from* the 2 Deacons *and* Elders of French protestant Church *Two of the Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund of the French Protestant Church of London, the Sum of* Ten *Pounds, being the remainder of the consideration money before specified.*

£10.

Witness, *I say, received*

W. S. Browning

John K. Power, deacon

By me

Alexander Henry Girling

[illegible] margin

Dated 1st March 1862

John Powell Galigne

to

Henry Girling

Copy

Indenture of Apprenticeship

This Indenture Witnesseth, that John Powell Galiegne (aged 15 years) the Son of John Galiegne 83 Leaver Street. Goswell Road Hatmaker (by with the Consent and Approbation of the said John Galiegne testified by his being a party to and his sealing and delivering of these Presents) doth put himself Apprentice to Henry Girling of 23 Lower Street Islington Ironmonger and Gasfitter to learn his Art of an Ironmonger and Gasfitter and him after the manner of an apprentice, to dwell and serve from the day of the date hereof until the full end and term of Seven years from thence next following to be fully to be complete and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve as aforesaid his Secrets keep his lawful Commandments everywhere gladly do: he shall do no damage to his said Master or see it to be done of others, but that he to his Power shall hinder or prevent or forthwith give warning to his said Master of the same; He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any; within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Game whereby his said Master may have any Loss; with his own goods or others during the said term without license of his said Master he shall not buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Playhouses, nor absent himself from his Masters service day or Night unlawfully; but, in all Things as a Faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.—

And in Consideration of Twenty pounds to be paid in manner following, that is to say, the sum of Ten pounds to be paid on the day of the Date of these presents, to the said Henry Girling by the Trustees of

the Apprenticing Fund of the French Protestant Church of London. and of the further sum of Ten Pounds to be paid by the said Trustees to the said Henry Girling when the said apprentice shall have served his said Master 3 years of his apprenticeship which second Payment of Ten Pounds must be claimed and the claim substantiated within 6 months after it becomes due otherwise the same will be forfeited and which said sums of Ten Pounds and Ten pounds, make together the before mentioned sum of £20. Now therefore, this Indenture further Witnesseth that for the Considerations aforesaid, the sd. Henry Girling his said apprentice in the same Art which he useth, by the best means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. finding unto the said apprentice Meat drink Lodging and all other necessaries according to the Custom of the City of London. And it is hereby mutually agreed by and between all the said parties hereto that the said Henry Girling shall and will pay unto the said John Powell Galeigne the following sums viz for and during the first year of the said term the sum of 1/- per week weekly

Second	2/.
third	3/
fourth	4/.
fifth	5/
Sixth	6/
seventh	7/.

the hours to be from 6 a.m to 7.p.m. 2 hours for meals..

And for the true performance of all and every the said Covenants and agreements the said

Parties bind themselves each one unto the other by these presents. In Witness whereof the parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the first day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of
Thomas Blanford

John Powell Galigne (LS)
John Galigne (LS)
Alexander Henry Sperling (LS)

Godin, James

to

Godin, James, (father) weaver.

1 Nov. 1762.

This Indenture Witnesseth that James Godin Son of James Godin of the Parish of St Botolph without Aldgate London Weaver

doth put himself **Apprentice** to his said Father

to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his [redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of [redacted] rs but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not [redacted] e the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor [redacted] tract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull [redacted] es whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term [redacted] out Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term

And the said James Godin the Father in Consideration of such Service

his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the first Day of November and in the third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of

Abra: Ogier Not: Pub:

[illegible] 1762

James Godin

Goudemay, James
to
Triquet, Peter, dyer.
2 Oct. 1727

This Indenture Witnesseth, That James Goudemay Son of James Goudemay late of Spittlefields Weaver Decd with the consent of Marianne Desnoyers his mother puts himself Apprentice to Peter Fuquet Senr of Spittlefields aforesaid Dyer and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the fifth day of August last past unto the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next ensuing, to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his said Mr faithfully shall and will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do, he shall do no Damage to his said Mr nor see it to be done of others, but to his Power, shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Mr of the same. The Goods of his said Mr he shall not wast nor the same without Licence of his said Mr to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Mr shall not do, cause or procure to be done; shall neither buy nor sell, without his said Mrs Licence Taverns, Inns or Alehouses he shall not haunt, at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Game shall not play, nor from the service of his said Mr Day nor Night absent himself, but in all Things, as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Mr and all his during all the said Term. And the said Mr in Consideration of the service to be done by his sd Apprentice there being no Money given with his said Apprentice, his said Apprentice in the Art, Mystery, or Occupation of a Dyer which he now useth, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, the best way and manner that he can, finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient wholesome Meat, Drink, Washing, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements, aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof, the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the second Day of October in the first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George ye 2d of *Great Britain, &c. Anno Dom.* 1727.

[redacted]

Sealed & delivered being duly stampt in ye presence of

Pierre Denew

& James Bernardeau

Jaques Goudemay

Marianne her O mark Desnoyers

Engagement de
Jacques Goudemay fils
de Jacques Goudemay
a Pierre [illegible] sen^r
pour [illegible]
octobre [illegible]

239

Graley, John

to

Graley, Robert, weaver (father).

30 June 1789

This Indenture Witnesseth, That John Graley Son of Robert Graley of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth of his own free Will and consent doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date thereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term, the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master, nor see to be done of others; but that he, to his Power, shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any Loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master, he shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Master's Service Day nor Night unlawfully. But, in all Things as a faithful Apprentice, he shall behave himself towards his said Master, and all his during the said Term. And the said Robert Graley in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice, in the Art of a Weaver which he useth, by the best Means that he can, shall teach and Instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed; finding unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Thirtieth Day of June in the Twenty ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord **GEORGE** the Third by the Grace of God, of *Great Britain, France* and *Ireland*, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Nine

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the Presence of

Robert Gra[illegible]

W[illegible] Graves

J. M[illegible]

Note, The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed; and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length; and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office, if in *London*, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within one Month after the Execution; and if in the Country, and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made Free.

Sold by JAMES BATE, N°33, Cornhill, London.

Grimault, Catherine
to
Reeves, John, weaver.
16 Apr. 1777

R

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Catherine Grimault daughter of James Grimault of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the consent of her [illegible] doth put her self Apprentice to John Reeves of the said Parish and County Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt. At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play. Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Reeves in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term. And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself & himself jointly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the Sixteenth Day of April in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1777

N.B. The Indenture, Covenant, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

the mark
John ⊕ Reeves

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jacques Grimault

Jn. Atkinson

Guerin, James
to
Reveille, Peter, weaver.
12 Oct. 1767.

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Guerin son of James Guerin of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex a Weaver by the Consent of Francis Perrot Acting for the said James Guerin the Father who is disordered in his Mind doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Reveille of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Peter Reveille in Consideration of [illegible]

said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice Good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the [illegible] Day of [illegible] in the Thirty [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred, Fifty Seven

Peter the mark of Reveille

Sealed & Delivered (being first
duly Stampt) in the presence of

P. Peret

Abra. Ogier

757

1757
Apprentice
Guineas
a
Reville

Guerin, Michael

to

Delport, James, weaver.

4 March, 1761.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth that Michael Cuerin Son of James Cuerin deceased a Poor Boy under the Care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London with the Consent of the said Deacons doth put himself Apprentice to James Delport of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said James Delport in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Seventh Day of March and in the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Abra: Ogier Not: Pub:

John Clement 1761

Jacques Delport

1761. March 4

Michael Guerin Son of
James Guerin decd
to
James Lilport

Engagem.t

Guerin, Susannah
to
Perrot, Mary, silk winder,
16 Jan. 1760.

This: Indenture Witnesseth That Susannah Guerin Daughter of James Guerin deceased by the Consent of her Uncle John Guerin of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middx Weaver doth put herself Apprentice to Mary Perrot Silk Winder and Weaver wife of Francis Perrot of the Parish aforesaid Weaver to learn her Art and with her (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Five Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep [redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of others, but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same. She shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any. She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss. With her own Goods or others, during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell. She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent her self from her said Mistress's Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term.

And the said Mary Perrot in Consideration of such Service her said Apprentice in the Art of Winding and Weaving which She useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink, Washing Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Sixteenth Day of January and in the Thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty.

The mark
Mary + Perrot
of

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of
[illegible]
[illegible] 1760

Engagement
de
Susanne Guerin
à
Marie Perrot
16 Janvier 1760

36/10

Halot, John Peter

to

Recher, Philip, weaver.

7 June 1779

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Peter Halot Son of Charles Halot of the Parish of S.t Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to Philip Reeker of the said Parish and County Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods, or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Philip Reeker in Consideration of such service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel, Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Seventh Day of June and in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine

Philip Reeker

NB. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent.re will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

The Mark of + Charles Halot

J. Guillonneau

Haye, Elizabeth
to
Haye, John (father) weaver.
10 Apr. 1780.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Elizabeth Haye Daughter of John Haye of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Oris Weaver doth put herself Apprentice to her said Father

to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game, he shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said John Haye

in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of an Orice Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Tenth Day of April in the Twentieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George The Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1780

NB. The Indenture Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indentr will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Jno. Haye

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jos: Oguer.

P. Guillonneau

Haye, John

to

Haye, John (father) weaver.

12 Dec. 1774

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Haye Son of John Haye of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Lace weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things as a faithful Apprentice, He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said John Haye the Father in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of an Lace weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Twelfth Day of December and in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland King** Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four

N.B. The Indenture, Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Sub.st Otherwise the Indent.r will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

John Haye Sen.r

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jn.o Atkinson

W.m Butterworth

Haye, Joseph
to
Brookes, William, weaver.
5 Apr. 1784

This Indenture Witnesseth that Joseph Haye by the Consent of his Father John Haye of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to William Brookes of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended — During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term —
And the said William Brookes in consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the fifth Day of April and in the Twenty fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four.

The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.re will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

William Brookes

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stamped in the presence of

John Haye D Guillonneau

Henry, Mary Ann
to
Rivalin, Susanne, sempstress.
14 July, 1783.

his Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Ann Henry Daughter of Charles Henry late of the Parish of Shoreditch in the County of Middlesex ... deceased an Orphan under the Care of the French Church in Threadneedle Street ... by the Deacons of the said Church doth put her self Apprentice to Susannah Rivalin of the Liberty of ... Tallgate in the County of Middlesex Sempstress —— to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof —— unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress — of the same: The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Alehouses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract —— nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her Self toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term And the said Susannah Rivalin in Consideration of such Service ——

—— the said Apprentice in the Art of a Sempstress —— which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the Fourteenth Day of July —— in the Twenty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1783.

Sealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of

NB. The Indenture Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.r will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free. ——

Susanne Rivalin

Hochecorne, Anne

to

Woodcock, John, weaver.

2 Sept. 1776.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Ann Hockecorn Daughter of Daniel Hockecorn Deceased by the Consent of Mother Ann Hockecorn of the parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex doth put her self Apprentice to John Woodcock of the said Parish & County Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done. she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said John Woodcock in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Second Day of September in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

N.B. The Indenture, Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

John Woodcock

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Abra. Oaier Not. Pub. 1776

Jn. Stride

Hochecorne, Mary
to
Hochecorne, Ann, weaver
6 May 1784

This Indenture Witnesseth that [illegible] Daughter of Daniel Ha[illegible] of the Parish of [illegible] with the Consent of her Mother [illegible] doth put her self Apprentice to Ann Harckecorne of [illegible] Bedford [illegible] Weaver to learn her Art, and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same The Goods of her said Mistress She shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress She shall not do cause or procure to be done She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses She shall not haunt [illegible] Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawful Game She shall not play Matrimony She shall not Contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term. And the said Ann Harckecorne in Consideration of such Service her

said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which she useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the Sixth Day of May in the Twenty fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, And in the Year of our Lord 1784.

NB. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at length, and the duty paid to the Stamp Office [illegible] Indenture, or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months [illegible] Distributor of Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice to be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Ann Hockecorne

Sealed and delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Ann Hockecorne

Wm of L Hockecorne

[illegible]

Jaquemain, Magdalen
to
Delamare, Philip, weaver.
16 May 1775.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Magdalen Jaquemain Daughter of Joseph Jaquemain deceased by the consent of Margaret Jaquemain of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex Widow her Mother doth put her self Apprentice to Philip Delamare of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master She shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master She shall not do cause or procure to be done She shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses She shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game She shall not play She shall not contract Matrimony during the said Term nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Philip Delamare for and in consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the Sixteenth Day of May in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1775

N.B. The Indenture, Covenant, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Philippe Dela mare

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the Presence of

Margaret her mark Jaquemain

J. J. DuBourg Col. Bub.

Jayot, Ann Mary

to

Jayot, Jane Elisabeth (mother),
gold & silver lace maker.

11 Oct. 1769

This Indenture Witnesseth That Ann Mary Jayot a poor girl under the care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street ... of the said Deacons

doth put her self Apprentice to Jane Elizabeth Jayot of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Gold and Silver Lace maker

to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Jane Elizabeth Jayot in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Gold and Silver Lace maker which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the eleventh Day of October in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1769

NB The Indenture Coven^t. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent^r. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Jeanne Elisabeth Jayot

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Abra^m. Ogier Not^s. Pub^s. 1769

J. P. Du Bourg

de la Haye, Peter

5 May 1725
to
Duclos, John, barber & wig-maker.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth, That Peter Delattaye son of William Delattaye late of Spittlefields Weaver Deceased with the consent of Mary Delattaye his mother puts himself Apprentice to John Duclos of Spittlefields Citizen and Barber Perewigmaker and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing, to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall and will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do, he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power, shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not wast nor the same without Licence of his said Master to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause or procure to be done; shall neither buy nor sell, without his said Masters Licence Taverns, Inns or Alehouses he shall not haunt, at Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game shall not play, nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself, but in all Things, as an honest and faithfull Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Master in Consideration of the service to be done by the apprentice there being no Money given with his said Apprentice, his said Apprentice in the Art, Mystery, or Occupation of a Barber Perewigmaker which he now useth, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, the best way and manner that he can, finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient wholesome Meat, Drink, Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries. And all sorts of apparrell during the term aforesaid

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof, the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the fifth Day of May in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George of Great Britain, &c. *Anno Dom.* 1725

Sealed and delivered being duly stampt in the presence of
Step. Cazalet

Mary delattaye her mark X

Isaac Delpech

Peter Delattaye his mark

Lamy, Abraham
to
Hanchecorne, Daniel
27 Feb. 1775

This Indenture Witnesseth That Abraham Lamy [illegible]
Francis Lamy of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the [illegible]
Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to Daniel Hawthecorne of the Parish of [illegible]
Church in the said County Weaver
to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the [illegible]
June 1772 the Day of the Date of his former Indentures unto the full End [illegible]
Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.
During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.
And the said Daniel Hawthecorne in consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Apparel Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Seventh Day of February and in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING, Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five

[illegible] Covent, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or [illegible] [illegible] otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Daniel Hawthecorn

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Francois Lamy

J. S. [illegible] [illegible] R. [illegible]

Lamy, Abraham
to
Lamy, Francis, weaver.
25 June, 1772.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Abraham [illegible] Francis Lamy of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green [illegible] County of Middlesex Weaver doth put himself Apprentice to the said Francis Lamy to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master: He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Francis Lamy in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink washing apparell Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Twenty Third Day of June in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France** and **Ireland KING** Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One Thousand Seven Hundred and seventy two

N.B. This Indenture, Covenant, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length, and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London, or within the weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise such Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Francis Lamy

Sealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of

[illegible] Not. Pub.

Jean [illegible] Bourg

Lardant, Jane
to
Allemanne, Abraham Peter
3 May 1762

[redacted]his Indenture Witnesseth That Jane Provost Daughter of Lewis Provost of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of her said Father

doth put herself Apprentice to Abraham Peter Alliaume of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County aforesaid Weaver to learn the Art of a Silk Winder ~~to learn h[illegible] Art~~ and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Three Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended

During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her

[redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see to be done of

[redacted] but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Master of the same she shall not

[redacted] the Goods of her said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor

[redacted] Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull

[redacted] whereby her said Master may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term

without Licence of her said Master she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave herself towards her said Master and all his during the said Term

And the said Abraham Peter Alliaume in Consideration of such Service doth covenant and agree that he and his Wife the said Mary Alliaume the

said Apprentice in the Art of a Silk Winder which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the third Day of May and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Louis Lardant

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

1762

Abraham P. Alliaume

G R 307

Engagement de
Jane Landant
a
Abrah.m P.re Alleaume
3 May 1762.

Lardant, Susannah
to
Alleaume, Abraham, to learn
engine winding of his wife.
11 July 1753

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Susannah Lardant daughter of Lewis Lardant by the Advice and Consent of her Brother James Lardant of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Weaver Testified by his being a party hereto doth put her Self Apprentice to Abraham Alleaume of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal green in the County aforesaid in order to learn of the said Abraham Alleaume's Wife ~~to learn~~ her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Five Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve, her Secrets keep, her lawful Commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress She shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress She shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses She shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game She shall not play Matrimony She shall not Contract nor from the Service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Mistress and all her during all the said Term. And the said Abraham Alleaume in Consideration of such Service doth Covenant and agree that his Wife the said Apprentice in the Art of Engine Winding which She now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that She can and also find and provide for the said apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth him Self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eleventh Day of July in the Twenty Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty three.

Abr Alleaume

Sealed and Delivered
(being first duly Stampt)
in the presence of

James Lardant

Abram Ogier

Susanne Lardant
to
Abm Alliaume
11th July 1753

Lardeaux, James

to

Macaire, Solomon, weaver

8 Nov. 1768.

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Lardeaux Son of Pascal Lardeaux deceased by the Consent of his mother Esther Lardeaux of the Parish of Saint Mathew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put himself Apprentice to Solomon Macaire of the said Parish Weaver to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Solomon Macaire in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Eighteenth Day of November and in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain, France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight.

Solomon Macaire

Esther + Lardeaux her Mark

13. The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Le Bailly, James
to
Baumée, Peter, weaver.
15 Aug. 1774.

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Le Bailly an orphan under the protection of the French Church in Threadneedle Street called the London Church by the Consent of the Elders and Deacons of the said Church doth put himself Apprentice Peter Baumee of the Parish of St. Mathews Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Peter Baumee in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fifteenth Day of August in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1774

pierre Baumee

N.B. The Indenture Coven^t. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent^r. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Jno. Bernard

Abra^m. Ogier Not^s. Pub^s.

Lebeau, Mary
to
Le Duc, Susan, weaver.
24 June, 1776.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Lebeau an Orphan under the Care of the French Church in Threadneedle Street called the London Church by the Consent of the Deacons of the said Church doth put herself Apprentice to Susan Le Due of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent herself but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave herself toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Susan Le Due in Consideration of such Service the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty Fourth Day of June in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

the mark
Susan + Le Due

N. B. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

[illegible] Wilkinson [illegible] her mark [illegible] Mary + [illegible]

Le Breton, Esther
to
Archer, John, weaver.
15 Jan. 1776.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Esther Le Breton Daughter in Law of John Archer of the Parish of Saint Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver's doth put herself Apprentice to the said John Archer to learn the business of an Engine Winder which his Wife Useth and also to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep [his] lawful commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Master of the same she shall not waste the Goods of her said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Games whereby her said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Master she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave himself towards her said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said John Archer in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Winder & all Weavers which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Fifteenth Day of January and in the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six

John Arch[illegible]

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length, and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months to a Distributor of [Sta]mps, or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the [Master or] Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and [the Appre]ntice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made Free.

Le Leu, Samuel
to
Allen, James, watch finisher
16 July 1776

This Indenture Witnesseth That Samuel Selen Son of Charles Selen of the Parish of St Mary Whitechapel in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to James Allen of the Parish of St Dunstan Stepney in the said County Watch finisher to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said James Allen in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Watch finisher which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, ~~[illegible]~~ Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term. Apparel & Washing excepted

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Sixteenth Day of July and in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six

N.B. The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

James Allen

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Charles Selen

J. L. DuBourg Not Pub.

Lelen, Elizabeth

to

Bartram, Thomas, weaver

5 July, 1779.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Elizabeth Le leu Daughter of Charles Le leu of Mile End old Town in the County of Middlesex Green Grocer ~~by the consent of her said Father~~ doth put her self Apprentice to Thomas Bantam of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Thomas Bantam in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself & himself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fifth Day of July in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1779

NB. The Indenture, Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent.re will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

The + Mark of Thomas Bantam

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stamped in the Presence of

Jos: Oguer.

Charles Le leu

Lemery, Isaac
to
Grange, Edward, carpenter
4 June, 1754.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That Isaac Lowery Son of John Lowery late of Bethnall Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice Edward George

Citizen and Carpenter of *London*, to learn his Art, and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the day of the Date of these presents unto the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat and ended: During which Term, the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do: he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same: The Goods of his said Master shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend: Hurt to his said Master shall not do, cause or procure to be done: he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence: Taverns, Inns, Alehouses, he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Game, he shall not play: whereby his said Master may have any Loss nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Edward George

the said Apprentice in the Art aforesaid which he now useth, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, the best Way and Manner that he can; finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparell, Washing, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term.

And, for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself to the other firmly by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof, the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the fourth Day of June in the 27th Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God, of *Great Britain, France,* and *Ireland* King, Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord 1754

Witness

Robt Crater Ecl

Edward George

Lemoine, Henry
to
Le Tailleur, Michael
22 Jan. 1770

This Indenture Witnesseth That Henry Lemoine son of Henry Lemoine Deceased by the consent of his mother Anne Lemoine of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of middlesex Widow

doth put himself Apprentice to Michael Le Tailleur of the said Parish Stationer

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully: But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Michael Le Tailleur in consideration of such service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Stationer which he useth by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel Washing Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the Twenty Second Day of January and in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith, and in the Year of our **Lord** One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy

NB. The Indenture, Coven.^t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indent.^r will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Michael LeTailleur

Sealed and Delivered being first duly stampt in the presence of

Anne le moine

J. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

Lenard, James

to

Le Brument, Isaac, weaver.

5 Oct. 1757

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Lenard Son of John Lenard deceased by the Consent of his Mother Elizabeth Lenard of Mile End New Town in the ~~County~~ Parish of St. Dunstan Stepney in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put himself Apprentice to Isaac Le Brument of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Isaac Le Brument in Consideration of such service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Fifth Day of October in the Thirty First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven.

Isaac Le Brument

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of
Elizabeth Lenard
[illegible]

Le Roy. James
to
Jagot. Daniel, weaver.
9 July 1764

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Le Roy son of John Martin Le Roy deceased with the consent of his Mother Anne Le Roy of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put himself Apprentice to Daniel Jagot of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Daniel Jagot in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice good & sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Ninth Day of July in the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth And in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty four

Daniel Jagot

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of
the mark of Anne Le Roy
John Ogier Not. Pub.

Le Roy, John
to
Jagot, Daniel, weaver
26 Apr. 1762

This Indenture Witnesseth That John Lokey Son of John Lokey deceased by the Consent of his Mother Anne Lokey of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put himself Apprentice to Daniel Faget of the Parish of Saint Matthew Bethnal Green in the said County Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep [redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of [redacted] ways but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Daniel Faget in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the twenty sixth Day of April and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty two.

Daniel Faget

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of
Anne Lokey
Wm. Napier Vestry Clerk 1762

Le Roy, Poebe
to
Crayner (?), Mary, engine windster
16 March 1772

This Indenture Witnesseth That Phebe LeRoy Daughter of John Martin LeRoy and Ann LeRoy of the Parish of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex by Consent of her said Mother

doth put her self Apprentice to Mary Graynor of the said Parish and County Engine windster

to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract During the said Term nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her Self toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Mary Graynor in consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine windster which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the sixteenth Day of March in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland** King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1772

the mark

Mary + Graynor

of

N.B. The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent.re will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the Presence of

J. L. Du Bourg Nots. Pub.

the mark

Ann + LeRoy

of

Le Serf, Thomas
to
Gegôt, James
25 July, 1753

This Indenture Witnesseth That Thomas Le Serf Son of John Le Serf deceased by the consent of his Uncle [illegible] Le Serf of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver testified by his being a Witness hereto doth put himself Apprentice to James Gigot of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art, and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do: he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns, or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play. Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said James Gigot in Consideration of such Service his

said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty Fifth Day of July in the Twenty Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty three.

Jaques Gigot

London 15th January 1755

the within named James Gigot with the Consent of the within named Thomas Le Serf & his Uncle Peter Le Serf hath this Day turned over his said Apprentice to James Chargelegue of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver for the remainder of the within mentioned term of Seven years And the said James Chargelegue hath accordingly accepted of the said Apprentice and doth hereby bind himself to provide for him & teach him the business of a Weaver pursuant to the within Indenture

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Peter Le Serf

Abram Ogier

Witness

Abram Ogier

Jaques Gigot

Thomas Leserf

Peter Le Serf

James Chargelegue

Thos Le Serf

Jaques Gigot

[illegible]

Lew, John
to
Cash, John, weaver.
18 Sept. 1775

This Indenture witnesseth, That [illegible]

[illegible] Son of [illegible] of Whitechapel [illegible] Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to [illegible]

Citizen and [illegible] WEAVER of *London*, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof, until the full End and Term of [illegible] Years from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commandments every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master, nor see it to be done of others, but that he to his Power shall lett or forthwith give warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony, within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any Loss, with his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of the said Master. He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Master's Service Day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master, and all his, during the said Term. And the said Master

his said Apprentice, in the same Art which he useth, by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, finding to his said Apprentice Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, according to the Custom of the City of *London*, during the said Term. And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof, the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the [illegible] Day of [illegible] in the Year of our Lord 1775 and in the [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Third, King of *Great-Britain*, &c.

Wm Grego[illegible]

Jom Cash

The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear Date the Day it is executed; and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length; and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office, if in *London*, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country, and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within Two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute; otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made Free.

Louis, Anne
to
Lemell, Mary Magdalen, silk winder.
3 March. 1762

[redacted]his Indenture Witnesseth That Anne Louis Daughter of John Louis with the consent her Aunt Mary Ann Louis of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Spinster —

doth put her self Apprentice to Mary Magdalen Lemell of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch in the County aforesaid Silk Winder

to learn her Art and with her (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her [redacted]ful commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of [redacted] but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same She shall not [redacted] the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor [redacted] Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent her self from her said Mistress Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term.

And the said Mary Magdalen Lemell in Consideration of such Service

her said Apprentice in the Art of a Silk Winder which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Third Day of March and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of
Abra: Ogier Not. Pub. 1762

The Mark of
Mary Ann O Louis

The Mark of
Mary Magdalen + Lemell

Louis, Jane
to
Louis, Mary Anne, silk winder.
10 March. 1762.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Jane Louis Daughter of John Louis by and with the Consent of her Sister Susannah Louis of the Parish of St Leonard Shoreditch in the County of Middlesex Spinster

doth put her self Apprentice to her Aunt Mary Anne Louis of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Silk Winder

to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Five Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended

During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep [redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same She shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent her self from her said Mistress's service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term

And the said Mary Anne Louis in Consideration of such service

her said Apprentice in the Art of a Silk Winder which She useth by the best Means that She can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Tenth Day of March and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty two.

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Her Mark
Mary Anne O Louis

Susannah Louis

Abram Ogier Not. Pub.
1762

Louis, Peter
to
Johnson, John, weaver.
18 Feb. 1762

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Louis Son of [illegible] Louis of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of the said Father doth put himself Apprentice to John Johnson of the same Parish Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract [illegible] from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Johnson in Consideration of the said Service his

said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And Also to find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eighteenth Day of February in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and sixty two

John Johnson

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

John Louis

[illegible] Agnew

Jean Johnson
le 10 fevrier
1762

Manceau, Mary Ann
to
Lowson, Samuel, weaver.
11 June 1777

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Ann Manceau Daughter of Daniel Manceau deceased by the Consent of her Mother Louise Loison wife of Samuel Loison of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put herself Apprentice to the said Samuel Loison to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Master of the same She shall not waste the Goods of her said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Master may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Master She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play houses nor absent herself from her said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave herself towards her said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Samuel Loison in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink apparel washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth her self unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Eleventh Day of June and in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven

the Mark
Samuel + Loison

Note The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear Date the Day it is Executed and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be Inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be Void the Master or Mistress Forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be Disabled to follow his Trade or be made Free

Marchett, Richard
to
Tellier, John, watch maker.
14 July 1768.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Richard Marchett Apprentice to Ame Garcin of the Parish of St. Giles in the fields in the County of Middlesex Watch maker by the Consent of his said Master doth put himself Apprentice to John Tellier of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch in the said County Watchmaker to learn his Art and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve for the remainder of the Term of Seven years from the [illegible] ~~unto the full end and term of~~ ~~Years~~ from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to his said Master he shall not do cause or procure to be done he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Alehouses he shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself but in all things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said term And the said John Tellier in Consideration of such Service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Watch Maker which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that he can finding and allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink and ~~Washing~~ Lodging ~~and all other Necessaries~~ during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fourteenth Day of July in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1768

John Tellier

The Indenture, Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent. will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Ami Garcin

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.
1768

Martin, Michael
to
Delporte, James, weaver.
19 March, 1764.

[redacted]his Indenture Witnesseth that Michael Martin son of Peter Martin of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to James Delporte of the Parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver to learn his Art, and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep [redacted]ful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of [redacted] but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not [redacted] the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor [redacted]ct Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term

And the said James Delporte in consideration of such service

his said **Apprentice** in the **Art** of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Nineteenth Day of March and in the fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and sixty four

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.
1764

Willm. Cornafleau

Jacque delport

£1.17.

G R 97

Engagement de
Michel Martin
a
Jaques Del Porte
Le 19e Mars 1764

Martin, Peter

to

Laverdure, James, carpenter & joiner.

19 July 1762

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Peter Martin son of Peter Martin of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the consent of his said father doth put himself Apprentice to James Laverdure of the Parish aforesaid Carpenter and Joiner to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully but in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term. And the said James Laverdure in consideration of such service [illegible]

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Carpenter and Joiner which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink [illegible] Apparel Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Nineteenth day of July and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty two

Jacque Laverdure

Sealed and Delivered [illegible]

Peter Martin

[illegible]

Engagement de

Pierre Martin

a

Jaques Laverdure

Juillet le 19

1762

Moinier, Stephen
to
Moinier, Peter Francis, weaver
11 Sept. 1775

This Indenture Witnesseth That Stephen Moinier Son of Peter Frances Moinier of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to Learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Peter Francis Moinier in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink, apparel Washing and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the eleventh Day of September and in the fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of **Great Britain France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five

P F Moinier

The Indenture, Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

J. P. Du Bourg Not. Pub.

W. Wilkinson

Molé, Mary Elizabeth
to
Mary Eliz. Bohlliard, engine winder.
22 May. 1769

This Indenture Witnesseth That

doth put h self Apprentice

to learn h Art and with h after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the unto the full end and term of Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice h M faithfully shall or will serve h Secrets keep h lawful Commands every where gladly do h shall do no Damage to h said M nor see it be done of others but to h Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to h said M of the same. The Goods of h said M h shall not waste nor the same without Licence of h to any give or lend Hurt to h said M h shall not do cause or procure to be done h shall neither buy nor sell without h M Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses h shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game h shall not play nor from the service of h said M Day nor Night absent h self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave h self toward h said M and all h during all the said term And the said

the said Apprentice in the Art which h now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that h can finding and allowing unto said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Wasting Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Day of in the Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 17

NB The Indenture Coven^t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indent^{re} will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

mary Eliz: Bebilton

Margaret Nicholl her mark

Noquet, Claude
to
Hebert, William
4 May 1773.

This Indenture Witnesseth That [illegible] Noguet Son of Abraham Noguet of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to William Hebert of the said Parish and County Taylor

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. **During** which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said William Hebert in consideration of [illegible]

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Taylor which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing & Wearing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. **In Witness** whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Fourth Day of May and in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of **Great Britain, France and Ireland KING** Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our **Lord** one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Three

N.B. The Indenture, Covenant, Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to ye Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

William Hebert

Sealed and Delivered, being first duly Stampt, in the Presence of

Abraham Noguet

C. L. Du Bourget [illegible]

Nocquet, Margaret
to
Cazaly, Jane, engine winder,
16 Aug. 1769.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Margaret Norquet Daughter of Abraham Norquet of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch in the County of Middx Weaver

doth put her self Apprentice to Jane Caraly of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County aforesaid Engine Winder

to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Alehouses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said term And the said Jane Caraly in Consideration of such service

the said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Winder which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the Sixteenth Day of August in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1769

NB The Indenture Covent Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indentre will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of

Abraham Norquet

Abrat. Ogier Not. Pub.

1769

Her Mark

Jane O Caraly

of

Noquet, Robert
to
Noquet, Abraham.
14 Jan. 1777.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Abel Noquet Son of Abraham Noquet of [illegible] in the County of Middlesex Weaver

doth put himself Apprentice to his said Father

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.

During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do: He shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master He shall neither buy nor sell He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice He shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Abraham Noquet in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed. Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink apparel washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the fourteenth Day of January and in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven.

NB. The Indenture Covent. Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute, otherwise the Indentr. will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Abraham Noquet

Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the Presence of

Abram. Ogier Not. Pubs

1777

Jn. Stride

Pawel, Mary
15 Apr. 1776
to
Baucher, Gervaise, weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Pignet Daughter of Silvan Pignet of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of her said Father doth put her self Apprentice to Gervaise Boucher of the same Parish and County Weaver ~~[struck through]~~ and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full end and term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend Hurt to her said Master she shall not do cause or procure to be done she shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not contract nor from the service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Master and all his during all the said term And the said Gervaise Boucher doth Covenant and Agree that his Wife Elizabeth Boucher the said Apprentice in the Art of a Silk Winder Boucher which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Fifteenth Day of April in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1776

NB The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributer of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Gervais Boucher

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

André Painel Dupuy

Paenel, Peter

25 Apr. 1768
to
Sodo, Samuel, weaver.

[redacted]his Indenture witnesseth, That Peter Painel Son of Andrew Painel of the Parish of Saint Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to Samuel Sodo of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next following, to be fully complete and ended. DURING which Term, the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master, nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any Loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Master's Service, Day or Night unlawfully: But in all Things as a faithful Apprentice shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term. AND the said Samuel Sodo in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth, by the best Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, finding unto the said Apprentice, sufficient Meat, Drink, washing apparel and Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term

AND for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. IN WITNESS whereof, the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the twenty fifth Day of April in the eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, KING, Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1768

Sealed and delivered in the Presence of

André Painel

Thos: Bryer Not. Pub.

Samuel Sodo

N. B. The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract, must bear date the Day it is executed; and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in Words at length, and the Duty paid to the Stamp-Office; if in LONDON, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within one Month after the Execution; and if in the Country, and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute; otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made free.

Parent, Mary Jane

23 June. 1766

to

Bro. Eleanor, engine winder.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Mary Jane Parent — Daughter of Thomas Parent of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of her said Father doth put her Self Apprentice to Eleanor Bro Engine Winder Wife of James Bro of the same Parish Weaver to learn her Art and with her after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Five Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended — During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep lawful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same She shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent her self from her said Mistress's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave her self towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term — And the said James Bro in consideration of such Service doth Covenant and agree that his said Wife —

the said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Winder which she useth by the best Means that she can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty [illegible] Day of June and in the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. And in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six

Sealed & Delivered being first duly Stamped in the presence of
The mark + of Thomas Parent
Wm. Oliver [illegible]

James Bro

Note The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract must bear Date the Day it is executed and what Money or other Thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within one Month after the Execution, and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made Free.

Parent, Thomas

16 May 1768

to

Perochon, Peter, weaver

This Indenture Witnesseth That

doth put h self Apprentice

to learn h Art and with h after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the unto the full end and term of Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which term the said Apprentice h faithfully shall or will serve h Secrets keep h lawful Commands every where gladly do h shall do no damage to h said M nor see it be done of others but to h Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to h said M of the same the Goods of h said M h shall not wast nor the same without Licence of h to any give or lend Hurt to h said M h shall not do cause or procure to be done h shall neither buy nor Sell without h M Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses h shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game h shall not play nor from the service of h said M Day nor Night absent h self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave h self toward h said M and all h during all the said term And the said in Consideration of ~~the summe of~~ ~~of lawful Money of Great Britain to h in hand well and truly paid by~~ ~~The Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged~~ the said Apprentice in the Art which h now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that h can finding and allowing unto said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Day of in the Year of the Reign of our Sovereign by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and

NB The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract must bear Date the Day it is executed, and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at length; and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office, if in London, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution; and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within Two Months, to a Distributer of the Stamps, or his Substitute, otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade, or be made free.

Pauvre, James

24 July 1758

to

Hauchecorne, Peter, weaver

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Chauvre Son of Jaques Chauvre deceased Apprentice to Peter Jacques of the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his s.d Master doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Hauchecorne of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Weaver ——

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the End & Term of Six Years and Five Months ~~unto the full End and Term of~~ ~~Years~~ from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master — faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract —— nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master — and all his during all the said Term. And the said Peter Hauchecorn in Consideration of such Service his —— said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And He also find and provide for the said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term ——

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Twenty fourth — Day of July in the Thirty Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty eight ——

pierre Hauchecorne

Sealed and Delivered being first duly Stampt in the presence of

Peter Jacques

Esther Jacques

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Cauvre son of James Cauvre deceased by the Consent of his said Mother Mary Blin of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Widow doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Jacques of the Parish of St Leonard Shoreditch in the same County Weaver to learn his Art and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Peter Jacques in Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above-named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty fourth Day of December and in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty seven

Sealed & Delivered being first duly stampt in the presence of

James Cauvre

Marie Blin

Abram Ogier

257

Pillot, Anna
25 Feb. 1762
to
Wormsley, Mary, engine winder

This Indenture Witnesseth that Anne Pillot Daughter of John Pillot of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middx Weaver with the consent of her said Father

doth put herself Apprentice to Mary Wormsly of the Parish of St. Mary White Chappel in the said County Engine Winder to learn her Art and with her (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Four Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall serve her Secrets keep her [redacted] lawful commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Mistress of the same she shall not waste the Goods of her said Mistress nor lend them unlawfully to any she shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term she shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby her said Mistress may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Mistress she shall neither buy nor sell she shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent herself from her said Mistress Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice she shall behave herself towards her said Mistress and all hers during the said Term. And the said Mary Wormsly in consideration of such Service her said Apprentice in the Art of an Engine Winder which she useth by the best Means that can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth herself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twelfth Day of February and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the Presence of
John Pillot
John Burnham Clk to Mr. Ogier
Notary in Popeshead Alley

mary wormsley

Perreau, Gyles

11 Apr. 1761

to

L'Homme, James, weaver.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Gyles Pineau son of Thomas Pineau deceased by the Consent of his Mother Mary Pineau of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put himself Apprentice to James Lhomme of the Parish aforesaid Weaver to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same. he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said James Lhomme in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink washing apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term and at the End of the said Term give him a New Suit of Cloathes of the Value of Two Guineas at least.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Eleventh Day of April and in the first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the faith and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty one.

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stampt) in the presence of
James Lhomme
the mark of Mary + Pineau
Abra^m Ogier No 1? R. 6?
1761

Rennell, William

16 Feb. 1756

to

French, Charles, weaver.

[illegible] *liam Kenna* [illegible]

[illegible] *Abraham* [illegible]

[illegible] *Matthew Bethune* [illegible]

[illegible] Apprentice to *Charles Trevell* [illegible] WEAVER of *London*, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof, unto the full End and Term of *seven* Years from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commandments every where gladly do. He shall do no Damage to his said Master, nor see it to be done of others, but that he to his Power shall lett or forthwith give warning to his said Master of the same. He shall not waste the Goods of his said Master, nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony, within the said Term. He shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby his said Master may have any Loss, with his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of the said Master. He shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses, nor absent himself from his said Master's Service Day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself [illegible] during the said Term. And [illegible] his said Apprentice, in the same Art which he useth, [illegible] Means that he can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, finding to his said Apprentice Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging, and all other Necessaries, according to the Custom of the City of *London*, during the said Term. And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof [illegible] Parties above-named [illegible] have put their Hands and Seals [illegible] *Sixteenth* Day of *February* in the Year of our Lord 17[illegible] and in the [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Second, King of Great Britain, &c.

[illegible]

Charles Trevell

Riviere, Lawrence

16 aug. 1758

to

Le Gros, John } merchants, to learn the art of a servant & writing

Le Cras, Noah }

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Lawrence Riviere Son of Daniel Riviere deceased by the Consent of his Grandfather Lawrence Riviere of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver doth put himself Apprentice to John Le Geyt and Noah Le Cras of London Merchants to learn the Art of Accompt and Writing ~~to learn h Art~~; and with them after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of [illegible] Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Masters faithfully shall or will serve their Secrets keep their lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Masters nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Masters of the same. The Goods of his said Masters he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of them to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Masters he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Masters Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Masters and all theirs during all the said Term. And the said John Le Geyt and Noah Le Cras or one of them in Consideration of such service the said Apprentice in the Art of Accompt and Writing ~~which now useth~~ shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that they can And also find and provide for the said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink [illegible] Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Sixteenth Day of August in the [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith And in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty eight

John Le Geyt

Noah Le Cras

Royer, Charles
to
Kennedy, John.
13 Dec. 1769

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Charles Roger Son of Charles Roger deceased an Orphan belonging to the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the consent of the Deacons of said Church doth put himself Apprentice to John Kennion of the Island of Jamaica Planter

~~[illegible]~~ with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt; At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said John Kennion in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Servant and Writer ~~which he now useth~~ shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eighteenth Day of December in the Thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Nine

John Kennion

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of
John Mottier
John Clement [illegible]
Not. Pub. in Copthall Alley

Royer, William
to
Valentin, Daniel
10 Feb. 1762

This Indenture Witnesseth that William Royer son of Charles Royer deceased an Orphan belonging to the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the consent of the Deacons of the said Church

doth put himself Apprentice to Daniel Valentin of the Parish of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex Weaver

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term he shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Daniel Valentin in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver

~~[illegible] said Apprentice in the Art of~~ which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel and Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Tenth Day of February and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Two

Sealed and Delivered being first duly stampt in the presence of

John Clement [illegible] Ogier [illegible] in Hopes[illegible] Alley

Daniel Valentin

John Burnham

Engagement

de Guille. Brayer

a Daniel Valentin

le 10 fevrier

1762

Saillant, Daniel

11 July 1754
to
Monford, Joseph, weaver

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Daniel Suillant son of James Suillant deceased by the Consent of his Mother Mary Suillant of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Widow Twenty Years her being a Widower hath doth put himself Apprentice to Joseph Monfort of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent him self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave him self towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Joseph Monfort in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient meat drink washing lodging apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth him self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Eleventh Day of July in the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty four

Sealed & Delivered being first duly Stamped in the presence of

mary Suillant

Abram Oger [illegible]

Joseph Monfort

Saillant, Francis
to
Poupard, Andrew, weaver
5 apr. 1760.

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That Francis Caillant Son of ... Caillant deceased by the consent of his Mother Mary Caillant of the parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Widow Testifyed by her signing of these presents

doth put himself Apprentice to Andrew Coupard of the Parish aforesaid Weaver

to learn his Art and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do: he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same: he shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any: he shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term: he shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawfull Games whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of his said Master he shall neither buy nor sell: he shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things as a faithful Apprentice he shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And the said Andrew Coupard In Consideration of such Service

his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel, Washing, Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.

And for the true Performances of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the fifth Day of April and in the thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

Andre Coupard

Marie Caillant

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

1760

Engagement
de
Francois Saillant
à
André Poupard
5 April 1760

G R 204

Saint, John James

- Sept 1776

to

Breau, James, weaver.

This Indentu[illegible] **Witnesseth** *that* John James Leach [illegible] by the Consent of his Mother Susannah Leach of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex

doth put himself **Apprentice** *to* James Brean of the Said Parish and County Weaver

to learn his Art, and with him (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the Day of the Date hereof *unto the full End and Term of* Seven *Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended.* **During** *which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful commands every where gladly do.* **He** *shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same.* **He** *shall not waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any.* **He** *shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term.* **He** *shall not play at Cards Dice Tables, or any other unlawfull Games, whereby his said Master may have any loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of his said Master.* **He** *shall neither buy nor sell.* **He** *shall not haunt Taverns or Play-houses nor absent himself from his said Masters Service day or Night unlawfully. But in all things, as a faithful Apprentice* **He** *shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.*

And *the said* James Brean in Consideration of Such Service

his said **Apprentice** *in the* **Art** *of a* Weaver *which he useth by the best Means that he can shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat, Drink,* Apparel Washing *Lodging, and all other Necessaries during the said Term.*

And *for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents.* **In Witness** *whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the* [illegible] *Day of* September *and in the* Sixteenth *Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* George the Third *by the Grace of God of* **Great Britain France** *and* **Ireland KING** *Defender of the faith &c. and in the Year of our* **Lord** *One thousand Seven Hundred and* Seventy Six

N.B. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what Money or other thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

James Brean

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the presence of

J. L. DuBourg [illegible]

J. [illegible] Dupuis [illegible]

Saint, Susannah

27 Nov. 1768

to

Saint, Peter Anthony, weaver

"to learn art of silk winder wh. his wife useth."

This Indenture Witnesseth That Susannah Saint Daughter of Peter Anthony Saint of the Parish of [illegible] in the County of Middlesex [illegible] doth put herself Apprentice to her [illegible] Father to learn the Art of a [illegible] with her [illegible] and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from [illegible] the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of [illegible] Years from thence next following to be fully compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall serve his Secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see to be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Warning to her said Master of the same She shall not waste the Goods of her said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any She shall not commit fornication nor contract Matrimony within the said Term She shall not play at Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawful Games whereby her said Master may have any loss With her own Goods or others during the said Term without Licence of her said Master She shall neither buy nor sell She shall not haunt Taverns or Playhouses nor absent herself from her said Master's Service day or Night unlawfully But in all things as a faithful Apprentice She shall behave herself towards her said Master and all his during the said Term. And the said Peter Anthony Saint in consideration of such Service [illegible] her said Apprentice in the Art of a Silk winder [illegible] which he useth by the best Means he can shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed Finding unto the said Apprentice Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Apparel [illegible] Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term [illegible]

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties above named to these Indentures Interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals the Twenty Seven Day of [illegible] in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight

P. A. Saint

Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of
J. P. Du Bois
William Pritchard

Note The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear Date the Day it is Executed and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be Inserted in Words at Length and the Duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substitute otherwise the Indenture will be Void the Master or Mistress Forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be Disabled to follow his Trade or be made Free.

Senecal, Mary

13 July 1773

to

Bentoit, Mary, silk winder.

[redacted] **This Indenture Witnesseth,** That *Mary Senecal Daughter* ... *Deceased by the consent of Ann Bentol of the Parish of* ... *in the county of Middlesex her grand mother*

...th put h*er* s*e*lf Apprentice to *Mary Bentol of the Hamlet of Mile end new town in the same county Silk Winder*

...learn h*er* Art, and with h*er* (after the Manner of an Apprentice) to serve from the *day of the date hereof* unto the full End and ...rm of *seven* Years from thence next following, to be fully compleat and ended. During which ...rm the said Apprentice h*er* said M*istress* faithfully shall serve, h*er* Secrets keep, h*er* lawful ...mmands every where gladly do; *she* shall do no Damage to h*er* said M*istress* nor see to be done of ...ers, but to h*er* Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to h*er* said M*istress* of the same; *she* shall ... waste the Goods of h*er* said M*istress* nor lend them unlawfully to any; shall not commit Fornication ... contract Matrimony within the said Term; *she* shall not play at Dice, Cards, Tables, or any other unlawful Games, whereby *her* said M*istress* may have any Loss. With his own Goods or others, during the said Term, without Licence of h*er* said M*istress* *she* shall neither buy nor sell; *she* shall not haunt Taverns or Playhouses, nor absent h*er* self from h*er* said M*istress's* Service Day or Night unlawfully: But in all Things as a faithful Apprentice *she* shall behave h*er* self towards h*er* said M*istress* and all h*is* during the said Term.

AND the said *Mary Bentol in consideration of such Service*

h*er* said Apprentice in the Art of *a Silk Winder* which *she* useth by the best Means that *she* can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed; finding unto the said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink *Washing, Apparel and* Lodging, and all other Necessaries, during the said Term.

AND for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, either of the said Parties bindeth h*er* self unto the other by these Presents. IN WITNESS whereof the Parties abovenamed, to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the *Thirteenth* Day of *July* and in the *Thirteenth* Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord *George the Third* by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and *seventy three*

Sealed and delivered being first duly stamped in the presence of

the Mark of ... *Bentol*

Note. The Indenture, Covenant, Article, or Contract must bear Date the Day it is executed, and what Money or other Thing is given or contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice, must be inserted in Words at length, and the Duty paid the Stamp Office, if in London, or within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, within One Month after the Execution; and if in the Country, and out of the said Bills of Mortality, within Two Months, to a Distributor of the Stamps, or his Substitute: Otherwise the Indenture will be void, the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds, and another Penalty, and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made Free.

the Mark of ... *Bentol*

Sinoquet, Laurence or James Laurence

1 March 1758

to

(1) Hauchecorne, Peter, weaver.

(2) Sinoquet, Peter (father), weaver

13 Jan. 1759

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth

That James Laurence Sinoquet Apprentice to Peter Hauchecorne of the Parish of St. Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver by the Consent of his said Master doth put himself Apprentice to his Father Peter Sinoquet of the Parish of Christ Church in the said County Weaver to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof for the Term of Seven Years to be computed from the 12 of March last the Date of his Indenture ~~unto the full End and Term of Years from~~ thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Peter Sinoquet in Consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Thirteenth Day of January in the Thirty second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Nine.

pierre Sinoquet

Sealed and Delivered
(being first duly stamped)
in the presence of
pierre Hauchecorne
Thos: Orme [illegible]
[illegible]

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Laurence Sinquet Son of Peter Sinquet of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of his said Father

doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Hauchecorne of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the same County Weaver ———

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof ——— unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt: At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not Contract ——— nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Peter Hauchecorne in Consideration of such Service his ———

——— said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver ——— which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and Provide for his said Apprentice good and Sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term ———

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the Thirtieth Day of March in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith and so forth, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty eight

pierre Hauchecorne

[redacted]

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Lawrence Sinoquet Son of Peter Sinoquet of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Weaver With the Consent of his said Father doth put himself Apprentice to Peter Hanchelorne of the Parish of St. Matthew Bethnal Green in the same County Weaver

to learn his Art; and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Masters Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt. At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said Peter Hanchelorne in Consideration of such Service his

said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can And also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the [illegible] Day of March in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty Eight

J. L. Sinoquet

[illegible]

Smith, Thomas

to

Johnson, Samuel, cabinet carver

26 May 1861

Dated 26th May 1861

James Smith
to
Samuel Johnson

Indenture
OF
APPRENTICESHIP.

1st payment made

ABOT & THOMPSON, Printers, Cullum Street, London. E.C.

This Indenture witnesseth, That *Thomas Smith* (aged *14* Years) the *Son* of *James Smith of No. 27 Green Street Bethnal Green Weaver*

(by and with the Consent and Approbation of the said *James Smith* testified by *his* being a Party to and *his* sealing and delivering of these Presents) doth put h*imself* Apprentice to *Samuel Johnson of No. 45 Crabtree Row Mile End Road Cabinet Carver*

to learn h*is* Art of a *Cabinet Carver* and with h*im* after the Manner of an Apprentice, to dwell and serve from the Day of the Date hereof, until the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next following to be fully complete and ended, during which Term the said Apprentice h*is* said *Master* faithfully shall serve as aforesaid, h*is* Secrets keep, h*is* lawful Commandments everywhere gladly do; *he* shall do no damage to h*is* said *Master* nor see it to be done of others, but that *he* to h*is* Power, shall hinder or prevent, or forthwith give Warning to h*is* said *Master* of the same; *he* shall not Waste the Goods of h*is* said *Master* nor lend them unlawfully to any; within the said Term *he* shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game, whereby h*is* said *Master* may have any Loss; with h*is* own Goods, or others during the said Term, without License of h*is* said *Master* h*e* shall not buy nor sell; *he* shall not haunt Taverns, or Playhouses, nor absent h*imself* from h*is* *Master's* Service Day or Night unlawfully; but, in all Things, as a faithful Apprentice *he* shall behave h*imself* towards h*is* said *Master* and all h*is* during the said Term.

And in consideration of the Sum of *Twenty* Pounds, to be paid in manner following, that is to say, the sum of *Ten* Pounds to be paid on the Day of the Date of these presents, to the said *Samuel Johnson* by the

Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund of the French Protestant Church of London, and of the further Sum of *Three* Pounds, to be paid by the said Trustees to the said *Samuel Johnson* when the said Apprentice shall have served h*is* said M*aster* Three Years of h*is* Apprenticeship; which Second Payment of *Ten* ———— Pounds must be claimed, and the claim substantiated within six months after it becomes due, otherwise the same will be forfeited, and which said sums of *Ten* Pounds and *Ten* Pounds, make together the before-mentioned Sum of *Twenty* ——— Pounds.

Now therefore, this Indenture further Witnesseth, that for the considerations aforesaid, the said *Samuel Johnson* h*is* said Apprentice in the same Art which *he* useth, by the best means that *he* can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, *the said James Smith* ^x finding unto the said Apprentice Meat, Drink, *Washing Clothing* Lodging, and all other Necessaries, according to the Custom of the City of London: *And it is hereby mutually agreed by and between all the said parties hereto (x margin)* And for the true performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, the said Parties bind themselves each one unto the other by these presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the *twenty sixth* Day of *May* in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and *sixty one*

x That he the said Samuel Johnson shall and will pay unto the said Thomas Smith the following sums for and during the first year of the said term the sum of 3/ per week weekly; second [illegible], third [illegible], fourth [illegible], fifth [illegible], sixth [illegible], seventh [illegible]. The hours to be from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. 2 hours for meals.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the Presence of

William Brown
32 Strand
Secy.

Thomas Smith

James Smith

Samuel Johnson

RECEIVED on the Day of the Date within written, of and from Peter Le Blanc and Mess.rs Crutton & Peters Two of the Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund belonging to the French Protestant Church of London, the Sum of Ten Pounds, being the first payment of the consideration money before specified.

£ 10.

Witness, I say, received

Wm. Braon by me

Samuel Johnson

RECEIVED on this Day of 18

of and from and

Two of the Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund of the French Protestant Church of London, the Sum of Pounds, being the remainder of the consideration money before specified.

Witness, I say, received

By me

Vaché, Charles

5 July 1765

to

Durant, Daniel, weaver.

1765 July 5.

Chas. Vaché
to
Danl. Durant

Indre of Apprentices

This Indenture Witnesseth That Charles Vache Son of John Vache of the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex Weaver with the Consent of his said Father testifyed by his being a Witness hereto — doth put himself Apprentice to Daniel Durant of the same Parish Weaver — to learn his Art, and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the date hereof — unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat & ended, during which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or will serve his Secrets keep his lawfull Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others, but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same; The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend, Hurt to his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy or sell without his Master's Licence, Taverns, Inns, or Alehouses he shall not haunt; At Cards, Dice, Tables, or any other unlawful Game he shall not play, Matrimony he shall not contract nor from the Service of his said Master Day or Night absent himself, but in all Things as an honest & faithful Apprentice shall & will demean and behave himself toward his said Master and all his during all the said Term: And the said Daniel Durant in Consideration of such Service — the said Apprentice in the Art of a Weaver — which he now useth shall teach & instruct, or cause to be taught & instructed in the best Way & Manner that he can, finding & allowing unto his said Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessaries during all the said Term —

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth himself — firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeable have set their Hands and Seals the First Day of July — in the Fifth — Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord — George the third — by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, And in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty five —

Sealed and Delivered (being first Duly Stampt) in the presence of

Daniel Durant

John Vache

Abra. Ogier Not. Pub.

1765

Vaillant, Jeanne Madelaine

16 June, 1772
to
Hinds, Lucy. wharfer.

This Indenture Witnesseth That [illegible] Maddalena [illegible]
of the Parish of [illegible] in the County of Middlesex — with the consent of her mother
[illegible] Vaillant
doth put her self Apprentice to Lucy Hinds of the said Parish and
County Whalper
to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the
Day of the date hereof unto the full end and
term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended
during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve
her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do she shall do no Damage
to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forth
with give Notice to her said Mistress of the same. The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste
nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do
cause or procure to be done. she shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress Licence. Taverns Inns or
Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play
Matrimony she shall not contract during the said term nor from the service of her said Mistress
Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and
behave her self toward her said Mistress and all her during all the said term And the said Lucy Hinds
in consideration of such service

the said Apprentice in the Art of a Whalper
which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed
the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink Apparel
Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth
firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures inter
changeably have set their Hands and Seal the Sixteenth Day of June
in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of
Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1771

N.B. The Indenture Covenant Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed and what
Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be
inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within
the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and
out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Substi
tute otherwise the Indent will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another
Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free.

Lucy Hinds

Sealed and Delivered being first
duly Stampt in the presence of

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vasselar, Elizabeth

5 Jan. 1753

to

Harwood, William, upholsterer.

This Indenture Witnesseth That Elizabeth Vasselat Daughter of Jean Vasselat deceased Orphan under the Care of the Deacons of the French Church in Threadneedle Street London by the Consent of the said Deacons doth put her self Apprentice to William Harwood of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex Upholster to learn his Art: and with him after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice her Master faithfully shall or will serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. She shall do no Damage to her said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Master of the same. The Goods of her said Master she shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. Hurt to her said Master she shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. She shall neither buy nor sell without her Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses she shall not haunt; At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game she shall not play Matrimony she shall not Contract nor from the Service of her said Master Day nor Night absent her self; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self towards her said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said William Harwood in consideration of such Service his said Apprentice in the Art of an Upholster which he now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that he can and also find and provide for his said Apprentice good and sufficient Meat Drink Washing Lodging Apparel both Linnen and Woollen and all other Necessarys during all the said Term.

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid, either of the said Parties bindeth him and herself self unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals, the First Day of January in the Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty three.

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly Stampt) in ye presence of

Abram Ogier
Robt. Fiddes

William Harwood

…ngagement

D. Eliz.th Vasselar

a M.re Guill: Horwood

Janv.a 6. 1758

Vatin, Elizabeth

29 June 1775

to

Tessier, Mary Ann, school-mistress

This Indenture Witnesseth That Elizabeth Valin Daughter of Anthony Valin now in France by the Consent of the Deacons of the French Church in Thread Needle Street London called London Church doth put her self Apprentice to Mary Anne Tessier School mistress wife of Abraham Tessier of the parish of St Mathew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex to learn her Art and with her after the manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended during which Term the said Apprentice her Mistress faithfully shall or will serve her Secrets keep her lawful Commands every where gladly do She shall do no Damage to her said Mistress nor see it be done of others but to her Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to her said Mistress of the same The Goods of her said Mistress she shall not waste nor the same without Licence of her to any give or lend Hurt to her said Mistress she shall not do cause or procure to be done She shall neither buy nor sell without her Mistress's Licence Taverns Inns or Ale houses she shall not haunt At Cards Dice Tables or any other unlawfull Game she shall not play She shall not Contract Matrimony during the said Term nor from the service of her said Mistress Day nor Night absent her self but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave her self toward her said Mistress and all hers during all the said Term And the said Mary Anne Tessier in Consideration of such Service [illegible] the said Apprentice in the Art of a Sempstress which she now useth shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best way and manner that she can finding and allowing unto her said Apprentice sufficient Meat Drink apparel Washing Lodging and all other Necessaries during the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the Covenants and Agreements aforesaid either of the said Parties bindeth herself firmly by these Presents In Witness whereof the Parties abovesaid to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seal the Twenty Ninth Day of June in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the Year of our Lord 1775

15 The Indenture, Coven.t Article or Contract must bear date the day it is executed, and what Money or other thing is given or Contracted for with the Clerk or Apprentice must be inserted in words at length and the duty paid to the Stamp Office if in London or within the weekly Bills of Mortality within One Month after the Execution and if in the Country and out of the said Bills of Mortality within Two Months to a Distributor of the Stamps or his Sub [illegible] otherwise the Indent.re will be void the Master or Mistress forfeit Fifty Pounds and another Penalty and the Apprentice be disabled to follow his Trade or be made free

Mary Ann Tessier

Sealed & Delivered (being first duly Stamped) in the presence of

Abra.m Ogier Not.y Pub.c
1775

W.m Wilkinson

Villeret, John

1 Aug. 1763
to
Vallé, John. weaver.

This Indenture Witnesseth That [illegible] Lawrence [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] doth put h[illegible] Self Apprentice to [illegible] of the Parish of [illegible] in the said County of Middlesex Weaver

to learn h[illegible] Art; and with h[illegible] after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date hereof [illegible] unto the full End and Term of Seven Years from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended. During which Term the said Apprentice his Master faithfully shall or well serve, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly do. he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others; but to his Power shall let or forthwith give Notice to his said Master of the same. The Goods of his said Master he shall not waste, nor the same without Licence of him to any give or lend. [illegible] his said Master he shall not do, cause, or procure to be done. he shall neither buy nor sell without his Master's Licence. Taverns Inns or Ale-houses he shall not haunt. At Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game he shall not play [illegible]

nor from the Service of his said Master Day nor Night absent himself; but in all Things as an honest and faithful Apprentice shall and will demean and behave himself towards his said Master and all his during all the said Term. And the said [illegible]

such Service he [illegible]

[illegible] shall teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the best Way and Manner that [illegible] and

provide for the said Apprentice [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] during all the said Term

And for the true Performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements either of the said Parties bindeth himself unto the other firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above-said to these Indentures interchangeably have set their Hands and Seals the [illegible] Day of [illegible] [illegible] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord [illegible] by the Grace of God of Great-Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith [illegible] Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and [illegible]

[illegible]

Engagement
de Jean Villeret
a
Jean Vallé
Juillet 1763

29²

Dated 19th August 1863

Charles George Burroughs

to

William Avill

Indenture

OF

APPRENTICESHIP.

1st payment made

2nd made

~~Jan~~ Feb 1st 1867

Bagot & Thompson, Printers, Cullum Street, London. E.C.

This Indenture witnesseth, that Charles George Burroughs (aged – 14 – Years) the Son of George Burroughs, 16 Harts Lane, Bethnal Green Road – Light Porter (by and with the Consent and Approbation of the said George Burroughs testified by his being a Party to and his sealing and delivering of these Presents) doth put himself Apprentice to William Avill of No 1 Worship Square Pianoforte Maker

to learn his Art of a Pianoforte Making and with him after the Manner of an Apprentice, [redacted] and serve from the Day of the Date hereof, until the full End and Term of Seven Years, from thence next following to be fully complete and ended, during which Term the said Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve as aforesaid, his Secrets keep, his lawful Commandments everywhere gladly do; he shall do no damage to his said Master nor see it to be done of others, but that he to his Power, shall hinder or prevent, or forthwith give Warning to his said Master of the same; He shall not Waste the Goods of his said Master nor lend them unlawfully to any; within the said Term he shall not play at Cards, Dice, Tables or any other unlawful Game, whereby his said Master may have any Loss; with his own Goods, or others during the said Term, without License of his said Master he shall not buy nor sell; He shall not haunt Taverns, or Playhouses, nor absent himself from his Masters Service Day or Night unlawfully; but, in all Things, as a faithful Apprentice shall behave himself towards his said Master and all his during the said Term.

And in consideration of the Sum of Twenty —— Pounds, ~~to be~~ paid in manner following, that is to say, the sum of Ten —— Pounds to be paid on the Day of the Date of these presents, to the said William Avill by the

Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund of the FRENCH PROTESTANT CHURCH OF LONDON, and of the further Sum of *Ten* Pounds to be paid by the said Trustees to the said *William Avill* when the said Apprentice shall have served h*is* said M*aster* Three Years of h*is* Apprenticeship; which Second Payment of *Ten* Pounds must be claimed, and the claim substantiated within six months after it becomes due, otherwise the same will be forfeited, and which said sums of *Ten* Pounds and *Ten* Pounds, make together the before-mentioned Sum of *Twenty* Pounds.

The parents to provide food, lodging clothing and medical attendance

Now therefore, this Indenture further Witnesseth, that for the considerations aforesaid, the said *William Avill* h*is* said Apprentice in the same Art which *he* useth, by the best means that *he* can, shall teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, ~~finding unto the said Apprentice Meat, Drink,~~ *the said Charles Geo Burroughs* ~~Lodging, and all other Necessaries, according to the Custom of the City of London~~: *and it is hereby mutually agreed by and between all the said parties hereto + margin*

And for the true performance of all and every the said Covenants and Agreements, the said Parties bind themselves each one unto the other by these presents. In Witness whereof the Parties above-named to these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands and Seals, the *Nineteenth* Day of *August* in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and *Sixty Three*

George Burroughs

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the Presence of

John Peter Perry

Charles George Burroughs

William Avill

[left margin:] that the said William Avill shall pay unto the said Charles George Burroughs the following sums, viz. during the first year of the said term 4/- per week weekly
Second " 6/- "
Third " 8/- "
Fourth " 10/- "
Fifth " 12/- "
Sixth " 14/- "
Seventh " 16/- "

The hours to be from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. & 2 hours for meals

RECEIVED on the Day of the Date within written, of and from Wm Lut. Guillemard and Mr. A. Gordon Two of the Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund belonging to the French Protestant Church of London, the Sum of —— Ten Pounds, being the first payment of the consideration money before specified.

£10.–

Witness, I say, received

John Peter Terry

by me

William Avill

RECEIVED on this 1st Day of February 1867 of and from I. R. Lower & W. Manning and Two of the Trustees of the Apprenticing Fund of the French Protestant Church of London, the Sum of Ten Pounds, being the remainder of the consideration money before specified.

£10.0.0

Witness, I say, received

By me

William Avill